## KENNEDY REPORTING SERVICE

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178 TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 3
           TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE
                                                                                APPEARANCES (CONTINUED)
          STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS
                                                                           FOR THE NORTHEAST NEIGHBORS COALITION, HARRIS BRANCH
          TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
                                                                           RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY OWNERS ASSOCIATION, MARK AND MELANIE McAFEE, CECIL AND EVELYN REMMERT, ALFRED
                                                                      4
                  AUSTIN, TEXAS
                                                                           WENDLAND, DELMER D. ROGERS, WILLIAMS, LTD., ROGER
                                                                           JOSEPH PROPERTIES, LTD., BAR MANSION:
                                                                             Mr. Jim Blackburn
                                                                             BLACKBURN CARTER, P.C.
      IN THE MATTER OF THE
                                    ) SOAH DOCKET NO.
                                                                             4709 Austin
      APPLICATION OF BFI WASTE )
                                             582-08-2178
                                                                             Houston, Texas 77004
                                                                             Telephone: 713.524.1012 - Fax: 713.524.5165
      SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, LLC)
      PROPOSED SOLID WASTE PERMIT )
                                               TCEQ DOCKET NO.
                                                                           FOR TRAVIS COUNTY:
      AMENDMENT NO. 1447A
                                         2007-1774-MSW
                                                                     10
                                                                             Mr. Kevin Morse
                                                                     11
                                                                             Ms. Sharon Talley
                                                                             Ms. Annalynn Cox
               HEARING ON THE MERITS
                                                                             Assistant County Attorneys
Post Office Box 1748
                                                                     12
              TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2009
                                                                             Austin, Texas 78767
                                                                     13
                                                                             Telephone: 512.854.9513 - Fax: 512.854.4808
              BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT approximately
                                                                     14
                                                                     15
                                                                           FOR THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE TEXAS COMMISSION ON
      9:07 a.m., on Tuesday, the 20th day of January 2009,
                                                                           ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:
      the above-entitled matter came on for hearing at the
                                                                     16
                                                                             Mr. Steve Shepherd
      State Office of Administrative Hearings, 300 West 15th
                                                                     17
                                                                             Ms. Susan White
      Street, Hearing Room 402, Austin, Texas, before
                                                                             Staff Attorneys, Environmental Law Division
      WILLIAM NEWCHURCH, Administrative Law Judge; and the
                                                                             12100 Park 35 Circle, Building A
                                                                     18
                                                                             Austin, Texas 78753
      following proceedings were reported by Kim Pence, a
                                                                     19
                                                                             Telephone: 512.239.2999 - Fax: 512.239.3434
      Certified Shorthand Reporter of:
                                                                     20
                                                                           FOR THE OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTEREST COUNSEL OF THE TEXAS
      Volume 1
                                Pages 1 - 280
                                                                     21
                                                                           COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:
                                                                     22
                                                                             Ms. Christina Mann
                                                                             12100 Park 35 Circle, Building F
                                                                     23
                                                                             Post Office Box 13087, MC-103
                                                                             Austin, Texas 78711-3087
                                                                     2.4
                                                                             Telephone: 512.239.6823 - Fax: 512.239.6377
                                                                     25
                                                                                                                             Page 4
                                                        Page 2
              APPEARANCES
                                                                      1
                                                                                      PROCEEDINGS
                                                                      2
                                                                                     TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2009
      FOR THE APPLICANT BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH
      AMERICA, INC.:
                                                                      3
                                                                                          (9:07 a.m.)
                                                                                    (Exhibit BFI Nos. RS-1 through RS-45;
        Mr Paul G Gosselink
                                                                      4
 5
        Mr. John Carlson
                                                                      5
                                                                           JS-1 through JS-10; GA-1 through GA-7; KC-1 and KC-2;
        Mr. John Moore
 6
        Mr. Jeffrey Reed
                                                                      6
                                                                           MS-1 through MS-8; GL-1 through GL-4; AM-1 through
        Lloyd Gosselink Blevins Rochelle & Townsend, P.C.
                                                                      7
                                                                           AM-28; MM-1 through MM-6; SL-1 through SL-10,
        816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1900
        Austin, Texas 78701
                                                                      8
                                                                           SL-10A-I, SL-11 and SL-12; JW-1 through JW-7; CH-1
        Telephone: 512.322.5806 - Fax: 512.472.0532
 8
                                                                      9
                                                                           through CH-6; DC-1 through DC-11; LS-1 through LS-5;
      FOR GILES HOLDINGS, L.P.:
                                                                    10
                                                                           WS-1 through WS-5 and BD-1 through BD-6 marked)
10
        Mr. Paul M. Terrill, III
                                                                    11
                                                                                    (Exhibit COA Nos. 1 through 9 marked)
11
        THE TERRILL FIRM, P.C.
                                                                    12
                                                                                    (Exhibit TJFA Nos. PC-1 through PC-19;
        810 West 10th Street
12
        Austin, Texas 78701
                                                                    13
                                                                           BK-1 through BK-8; SS-1 through SS-3 and JN-1 through
        Telephone: 512.474.9100 - Fax: 512.474.9888
                                                                    14
                                                                           JN-6 marked)
13
      FOR THE CITY OF AUSTIN:
14
                                                                    15
                                                                                    JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Going on
15
        Ms. Meitra Farhadi
        Ms. Holly Noelke
                                                                    16
                                                                           the record seven minutes after 9 a.m. It's
16
        Assistant City Attorneys
                                                                    17
                                                                           January 20, 2009. This is the hearing of the State
        301 West 2nd Street, Box 1088
17
        Austin, Texas 78767-1088
                                                                    18
                                                                           Office of Administrative Hearings in a Texas
        Telephone: 512.974.2310 - Fax: 512.974.6490
                                                                    19
                                                                           Commission on Environmental Quality matter. I'm
18
      FOR TJFA, L.P.:
19
                                                                    20
                                                                           Bill Newchurch, the Administrative Law Judge presiding
        Mr. Bob Renbarger
20
        Mr. J.D. Head
                                                                    21
                                                                           in the Clements Building in Austin.
21
        FRITZ, BYRNE, HEAD & HARRISON, L.L.P.
                                                                    22
                                                                                     The hearing this morning is SOAH Docket
        98 San Jacinto Boulevard, Suite 2000
22
        Austin, Texas 78701
                                                                    23
                                                                           No. 582-08-2178, which concerns the Application of BFI
        Telephone: 512.476.2020 - Fax: 512.477.5267
                                                                    24
23
                                                                           Waste Systems of North America for a Permit. I'll
24
                                                                    25
                                                                           take the appearances of the parties, beginning with
```

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

25

scheduled to go through February 2nd. By the way, I

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 5
                                                                                                                Page 7
      the applicant.
                                                               1
                                                                    have reserved the room for a couple of extra days in
 2
              MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you, Judge
                                                               2
                                                                    case we should run over. I'm hoping that will not
 3
      Newchurch. My name is Paul Gosselink with the law
                                                               3
 4
      firm of Lloyd-Gosselink. I'm here on behalf of BFI,
                                                               4
                                                                            We will start every day at 9:00 a.m. If
 5
      the applicant. And with me today is John Carlson of
                                                               5
                                                                    we start to run behind, I might want to push that up
 6
      our firm, and also with me today are two other
                                                               6
                                                                    as early as 8:30. We'll just see how things go as we
 7
      attorneys who will be appearing periodically in this
                                                               7
                                                                    progress. I try to take a midmorning break around
 8
      matter. They are John Moore and Jeffrey Reed. Thank
                                                               8
                                                                    10:30 or so to given the court reporter a rest and
 9
                                                               9
                                                                    most of us as well. We'll take a lunch break more or
10
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Good morning to all of
                                                             10
                                                                    less at noon each day for an hour to an hour and a
11
                                                             11
                                                                    half. We'll adjust that some as need be. We'll take
      you.
12
                                                             12
              And for the Executive Director?
                                                                    another afternoon break and then try to wrap up before
13
                                                             13
              MS. WHITE: Susan White for the
                                                                    five o'clock every afternoon. So that's the general
14
      Executive Director, and my co-counsel is on his way,
                                                             14
                                                                    outline of the schedule we'll try to follow.
15
      Steve Shepherd. And then our paralegal today is
                                                             15
                                                                            Every morning and at the beginning of
16
                                                             16
      Jenny Fred.
                                                                    every afternoon session I'll ask if anyone has
17
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For the Office of
                                                             17
                                                                    preliminary matters. That might include a series
18
      Public Interest Counsel?
                                                             18
                                                                    of -- any stipulations or special motions that need to
19
                                                             19
              MS. MANN: Good morning. Christina Mann
                                                                    be made at that time. It's also a particularly good
20
                                                             20
                                                                    time to deal with things like the inevitable "My
      representing the Office of Public Interest Counsel.
21
                                                             21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And let's see. Let's
                                                                    witness missed his flight, can't be here until
22
                                                             22
                                                                    tomorrow," "We'd like to swap the order of witnesses,"
      start over here on the left with the other parties.
23
                                                             23
                                                                    that sort of thing. That's a particularly good time
      Oh, I'm sorry.
24
                                                             24
                                                                    to bring those things up.
              MR. RENBARGER: The far left.
25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: The far left.
                                                             25
                                                                            Along those lines, my general rule of
                                                                                                                Page 8
                                                   Page 6
 1
               MR. BLACKBURN: In more ways than one
                                                               1
                                                                    thumb is that your opponents should know by the end of
 2
      probably. Jim Blackburn representing NNC.
                                                               2
                                                                    the hearing the day before the witnesses you plan to
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Good morning.
 3
                                                               3
                                                                    call the next day. In other words, we're going to
 4
               MR. RENBARGER: Bob Renbarger
                                                               4
                                                                    make -- try to make guestimates about -- we're going
 5
                                                               5
                                                                    to get through -- "We're going to call three
      representing TJFA, L.P. along with --
 6
               MR. BLACKBURN: J.D. Head, TJFA, and
                                                               6
                                                                    tomorrow," and everybody needs to be on notice that
 7
                                                               7
                                                                    those three are coming up. If there's any need to
      also Ann Devers, our paralegal behind us here.
 8
                                                               8
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right.
                                                                    deviate from the order, that's the appropriate time to
                                                              9
 9
               MS. NOELKE: I'm Holly Noelke with the
                                                                    make sure everyone knows that. Announcements in
10
      City of Austin, and with me today is Meitra Farhadi.
                                                             10
                                                                    advance are always welcome so people can be more
11
                                                             11
               MR. MORSE: Good morning, Judge.
                                                                    prepared. That's just some general guidelines to
12
                                                             12
      Kevin Morse for Travis County. Also appearing here
                                                                    follow.
13
      are Sharon Talley and Annalynn Cox.
                                                             13
                                                                            And with that, are there any preliminary
14
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For the applicant
                                                             14
                                                                    matters anyone needs to raise this morning?
15
                                                             15
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: There are some --
      Giles?
16
               MR. TERRILL: Paul Terrill for Giles
                                                             16
                                                                    there's a pending preliminary matter with regard to
17
      Holdings, L.P.
                                                             17
                                                                    our motion to supplement.
18
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. I think we 18
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. We'll get to
19
      have everybody now. Is that it?
                                                             19
                                                                    that when we turn to your direct case, which is what
20
               (No response)
                                                             20
                                                                    we're going to go to in just a few minutes here.
21
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Very good.
                                                             21
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: There's another pending
22
                                                             22
      Let's talk about some scheduling matters just so
                                                                    matter with regard to the endangered species issue
23
      everybody will know up front. What I try to do --
                                                             23
                                                                    which we had an opportunity to file briefs on, and I
24
                                                             24
      since we're going to be here for two weeks, we're
                                                                    didn't see any briefs filed, but I didn't see a final
```

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

25

ruling either, Judge.

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 9
                                                                                                                Page 11
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You're right, and
                                                                1
                                                                     courtesy, if you don't anticipate cross-examination,
 1
 2
      that's my oversight. We had a chaotic week last week.
                                                                     that's certainly appropriate and if you want to
                                                                2
 3
      Our office was repainted. So everything was scattered
                                                                3
                                                                     stipulate to the admission of the witness' prefiled.
 4
      last week, and I neglected to rule on that. And
                                                                4
                                                                             Okay. Any other preliminary matters?
 5
                                                                5
      indeed there has been no objection to the motion for
                                                                     Mr. Terrill?
 6
      partial summary disposition concerning those issues.
                                                                6
                                                                             MR. TERRILL: Yes, Your Honor. Giles is
 7
               As I recall, you also asked that the
                                                                7
                                                                     generally supportive of this application, and I have a
 8
      witness' testimony be admitted without -- without his
                                                                8
                                                                     question about the order of questioning. We're going
 9
                                                                9
      appearing.
                                                                     to be going after the applicant, and I don't want to
10
               MR. GOSSELINK: That's correct.
                                                              10
                                                                     ask a bunch of questions after they've just put their
11
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And just to refresh my 11
                                                                     witness on, but I don't want to waive any questions on
12
      memory, what witness was that again, please?
                                                              12
                                                                     re-examination after it's gone through all of the
13
              MR. GOSSELINK: Lee Sherrod, and he was
                                                              13
                                                                     other parties. And I just wanted to make sure that
14
      the endangered species expert.
                                                              14
                                                                     it's okay with you if I don't ask questions initially.
15
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. And there has
                                                              15
                                                                     I still have the opportunity as the other witnesses --
16
      been no objection to that admission of his testimony
                                                              16
                                                                     or as the other cross-examiners ask questions of the
17
      without his appearing. Correct?
                                                              17
                                                                     witnesses.
18
                                                              18
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's talk about that,
               (No response)
19
                                                              19
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So that's admitted.
                                                                     and I thought we talked about that at the preliminary
20
      We'll deal later with the numbering. I assume you've
                                                              20
                                                                     hearing, but it's been a long time and maybe we have
21
      got it premarked with a number.
                                                              21
22
                                                              22
               MR. GOSSELINK: I'll have to check with
                                                                             My practice is to go through the
23
                                                              23
      my paralegal who is actually the brains of that
                                                                     cross-examiners in order from those most friendly to
24
                                                              24
      outfit.
                                                                     the testifying witness to those least friendly to the
25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right.
                                                              25
                                                                     testifying witness, and with rare exception,
                                                  Page 10
                                                                                                                Page 12
 1
              MR. CARLSON: It's LS-1.
                                                                1
                                                                     Mr. Terrill, I'm going to assume -- since you support
 2
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, it is. It's
                                                                2
                                                                     the application. Correct?
 3
      prenumbered LS-1, I'm told.
                                                                3
                                                                             MR. TERRILL: Yes.
 4
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. So without
                                                                4
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- that you are among
 5
                                                                5
      objection then, LS-1 is admitted.
                                                                     the most friendly cross-examiners.
 6
              (Exhibit BFI No. LS-1 admitted)
                                                                6
                                                                             MR. TERRILL: I would think so.
 7
              MR. GOSSELINK: Along those lines, Judge
                                                                7
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So you're going to go
 8
      Newchurch --
                                                                8
                                                                     very early in the order. On the other hand, at least
 9
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
                                                                9
                                                                     with regard to the applicant's witnesses, I'm going to
10
              MR. GOSSELINK: -- I would simply ask if
                                                              10
                                                                     anticipate that TJFA and Northeast are the least in
11
                                                              11
      there are any other witnesses that upon reflection the
                                                                     accord with the witness. So it will be a little --
12
      parties actually do not anticipate cross-examining, in
                                                              12
                                                                     we'll have to work out some bugs with the first couple
13
      which case that might assist in the scheduling and
                                                              13
                                                                     of witnesses, but generally the order should start
14
      streamlining the process. We have asked the question
                                                              14
                                                                     probably with you and go into them.
15
      about Donna Carter in the past, and the answer has
                                                              15
                                                                             MR. TERRILL: Right. And what I'm
16
      been "I don't know. I'm not sure. I'll think about
                                                              16
                                                                     saying is I'm probably going to ask little to nothing
17
      it." So I thought I'd bring it up now to see if
                                                              17
                                                                     after the applicant puts their witness on. I'm just
18
      anybody had finally resolved their position.
                                                              18
                                                                     asking to be able to reserve the right to address
19
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any party wishing
                                                              19
                                                                     issues as they come up on cross-examination.
20
      cross-examination of -- Ms. Carter did you say?
                                                              20
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I don't quite
21
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, sir.
                                                              21
                                                                     understand what you mean.
22
                                                              22
              MR. BLACKBURN: I think we'd like to
                                                                             MR. TERRILL: Okay. Do you allow more
23
      probably subject her to some cross-examination.
                                                              23
                                                                     than one round of questioning?
24
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. And everyone is 24
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: If you're asking on
25
                                                              25
      always entitled to do that, but just as a matter of
                                                                     subsequent rounds --
```

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 15
                                                  Page 13
              MR. TERRILL: Yes, sir.
                                                                1
                                                                     and to provide a draft permit that is protective of
 2
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- let's say we go
                                                                2
                                                                     human health and the environment. So we respectfully
 3
      through an entire round of cross-examination.
                                                                3
                                                                     request that the procedural rules allow the Executive
 4
                                                                4
              MR. TERRILL: Yes, sir.
                                                                     Director to go last.
 5
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I'll then go to BFI
                                                                5
                                                                              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Your request is
 6
      for redirect --
                                                                6
                                                                     overruled. And, in fact, your summary of the rule is
 7
              MR. TERRILL: Uh-huh.
                                                                7
                                                                     incorrect. You're allowed to put on your case last.
 8
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- limited to the
                                                                8
                                                                     That's what the rule says. The rule does not talk
 9
                                                                9
                                                                     about order of cross-examination. Some have tried to
      scope of the cross-examination, then go to the other
10
                                                               10
      parties for recross.
                                                                     argue over the years that cross-examination is also
11
                                                               11
              MR. TERRILL: Okay.
                                                                     included within the scope of the rule, and it's not.
12
                                                              12
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So if what you're
                                                                              The Executive Director -- again, to
13
                                                              13
      saying is on that first opportunity for recross, would
                                                                     avoid a situation where there might be something that
14
      you have an opportunity to engage in recross?
                                                              14
                                                                     could be construed as friendly cross-examination
15
              MR. TERRILL: That's correct.
                                                              15
                                                                     precluding the need for redirect, the Executive
16
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: The answer is yes.
                                                               16
                                                                     Director should cross-examine in the middle of that
17
                                                               17
              MR. TERRILL: Okay. All right. I just
                                                                     order, not at the end. The parties who are opposed to
18
      want to make sure I'm not waiving by not asking any
                                                              18
                                                                     the applicant's witnesses will have the opportunity to
19
                                                               19
                                                                     cross-examine last.
20
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. What I'm trying
                                                              20
                                                                              MS. WHITE: And not to press the point
21
                                                              21
      to avoid is any situation where someone, in effect,
                                                                     too far, Your Honor, but we have case precedent in
22
                                                              22
      rehabilitates the witness. If BFI passes on redirect,
                                                                     which Administrative Law Judges have recognized the
23
      other parties don't get to follow-up.
                                                               23
                                                                     role of the Executive Director to be last in the
24
                                                               24
              MR. TERRILL: Okay.
                                                                     cross-examination.
25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay?
                                                               25
                                                                              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yeah, that's true, and
                                                  Page 14
                                                                                                                 Page 16
 1
              MS. MANN: To make sure to clarify --
                                                                1
                                                                     there's much case precedent on the other side as well,
 2
              MS. WHITE: Yes.
                                                                2
                                                                     including many cases I've presided over. So we're
              MS. MANN: -- is recross going to be
 3
                                                                3
                                                                     going to go in the order I've indicated.
 4
                                                                4
      limited to redirect?
                                                                              The Executive Director, of course, as is
 5
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Recross is limited to
                                                                5
                                                                     required by the rule, will put on his direct case
 6
      redirect. And usually I'll go through subsequent
                                                                6
                                                                     following all other parties. That's what the rule
 7
                                                                7
                                                                     specifies.
      rounds if there's a need to, but always getting
                                                                8
 8
      narrower and narrower as we go.
                                                                              MS. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor.
 9
              MS. WHITE: Point of clarification. The
                                                                9
                                                                              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You're welcome.
10
      Executive Director is neutral as a party. And so my
                                                               10
                                                                              Any other preliminary matters?
11
      assumption from what you described was that you would
                                                              11
                                                                              MS. MANN: Then I will go after -- then
12
      go to the parties in alignment with the applicant,
                                                              12
                                                                     the Public Interest Counsel will cross after the
13
      then you will go to the parties in alignment with the
                                                              13
                                                                     Executive Director and then the protestants?
14
      protestants, and then you would have OPIC and followed
                                                              114
                                                                              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right. We're talking
15
                                                              15
      by the Executive Director.
                                                                     all about this all theoretically. When we get to our
16
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Your assumption would 16
                                                                      first witness, we'll establish a more specific order,
17
      be incorrect. The Executive Director would go --
                                                              17
                                                                     and then we'll generally follow that with all the
18
      because the Executive Director is not in disagreement
                                                              18
                                                                     applicant's witnesses and the need to construct
19
      with the applicant's witnesses, then the Executive
                                                               19
                                                                     another order as we move to other parties' witnesses.
20
      Director would go in the middle of that pack.
                                                               20
                                                                     Okay?
21
              MS. WHITE: The Executive Director
                                                              21
                                                                              Any other preliminary matters?
22
                                                               22
      respectfully requests to go last. Our procedural
                                                                              MR. RENBARGER: Judge, there are some
23
      rules indicate in Chapter 80 that the Executive
                                                               23
                                                                     preliminary matters pending as well. Late Friday
24
                                                               24
      Director is to go last. Our objective in the hearing
                                                                     afternoon around 4:30, the applicant filed a motion
25
                                                               25
      is to hear all the evidence and to respond accordingly
                                                                     for leave to supplement the prefiled testimony.
```

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

## Page 17

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. RENBARGER: And I presume we're going to take that up as an early matter, are we not?

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We are, and I indicated a moment ago to Mr. Gosselink that we'd take it up once he begins his direct case. So we're almost ready for that.

MR. RENBARGER: Okay. There's another preliminary matter, too, I'm not sure has been addressed, and that was there was a filing with the chief clerk's office yesterday, at least the date was yesterday, to where the applicant is also filing its fourth supplemental production with respect to discovery issues, and these items include an update to one of the expert witnesses, Dr. William Southern's report related to bird issues at the landfill, as well as some new calculations recently performed by Mr. Adam Mehevec, who is the drainage expert for BFI, in response to specific challenges by an expert for TJFA named Steve Stecher on drainage.

I think this is nothing other than a veiled attempt to try to interject into the discovery materials rebuttal information, and it is very untimely. We certainly object to that, and we move to strike those late filings.

Page 19

1 I had them I ought to produce them. It's not -- I 2 mean, that's why I did both of them so that as soon as 3 I had them I would produce them because it seemed to 4 me the longer I waited, the less appropriate it 5 became.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Is it fair to say at this point that all that has occurred, at least as of now, is a supplementation of prior discovery responses? That's what it sounds like.

MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, I think that's correct.

MR. RENBARGER: It's supplemented prefiled testimony, Your Honor.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, it's not been filed as prefiled testimony. It might be offered when the witness takes the stand, and if there's an attempt to supplement or alter the witness' prefiled testimony at that point, an objection might be in order, and then I'll hear arguments on the objection.

I'd point out, though, that to the extent we're talking about supplements to discovery and not supplementing of the prefiled, but to the extent that something has been supplemented as part of discovery but late, there might be an opportunity -there might be a request for a sanction based on

Page 18

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that's all a little vague.

Mr. Gosselink, did you have a response? It's vague for me because I don't understand all of what's going on there.

MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, Your Honor. The bird expert, Dr. Southern, conducted an additional site investigation closer to the time of the hearing so that he would be able to respond to any questions about "When was the last time you were there?" So we 10 asked him to chronicle those findings, and we've added slight changes to two pages of his report. I believe that's the full amount of that change. During -- and so that's one.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.

MR. GOSSELINK: The other one is adequate -- correctly characterized as to what it is. It is calculations by Mr. Mehevec, one of our drainage engineers. During the deposition of their expert, the challenge came up, the question was, "Have you performed any calculations?" I asked their witness, and their witness said no. I turned to my expert later and said "Can you perform the calculations?" He did, and I submitted them believing that they are appropriate for rebuttal, but believing that as soon a

Page 20

failure to comply with discovery that would preclude the admission of that evidence, say, on redirect or as rebuttal, but that doesn't make it necessarily inadmissible. It might mean that a sanction is appropriate, and you can argue for that, and we'll see when we get to that very specifically.

MR. RENBARGER: Well, certainly we did want to at least get it on the record as a preliminary matter that it is not pure discovery in the sense of supplementing discovery. It is actual modifications in addition to existing prefiled testimony under the guise of discovery.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, if it's offered as a supplement or an alteration of prefiled testimony, then you might object and I'll rule on

MR. RENBARGER: We will.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- when we get to that. I don't know that your objection is in order. I'm just saying that would be the time to make that objection.

MR. RENBARGER: Certainly. Thank you, Judge.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Any other preliminary matters?

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 21

(No response)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think we are ready to go with BFI's direct case. And, Mr. Gosselink, would you have an opening statement?

MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you very much. Thank you for the opportunity to make this opening statement. May I be seated?

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.

MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you. I'm sure I speak for BFI when I say that we're delighted to be here. This is the beginning of our ninth year in pursuit of this permit amendment, and it feels good to get started. When we began, we were looking for additional landfill capacity of, you know, a relatively significant amount. At this stage, we are seeking additional landfill capacity of approximately four years, and I'll explain that.

What we believe the evidence will show is that during these eight years we've worked hard at listening to our neighbors and the TCEQ and the concerns expressed by the city council, county Commissioners' court and CAPCOG. I'm pleased to report, and I think it is important to note, that all

Page 23

While we obviously haven't been able to resolve our differences with all of our neighbors, we have been able to resolve our differences with Pioneer Farms.

This application is unique. I say that after having done an awful lot of these. This is the only landfill in Texas that I believe has ever applied for a permit which delineates a specific operations termination date, November 1, 2015.

I'd like to put this into a little perspective, if I can. We presently operate under an existing permit which has no regulatorily imposed closure date, just a capacity and geometric limitation like every other landfill. However, the application filed in 1994 as a part of the Subtitle D modification contains a site life estimate that shows that the existing landfill was projected to close in 2016. The reason this point is significant is because we are asking to close earlier than the only estimate we have ever made and that we have made -- and we made that estimate in public in a public filing.

The estimate of 2016 was a pretty good one in 1994. However if the landfill continues to accept waste at its present rate, we estimate that we would reach the existing capacity sometime in 2011. If volumes we receive slow down, either because of

Page 22

of these governmental entities or their staffs have approved any authorizations we have requested so far, and that none of them are appearing today as active party protestants.

As the TCEQ Commissioners have repeatedly stated, land use compatibility is predominantly a local issue, and the positions of the local governmental entities are to be given great weight.

The evidence will show that we have received a letter of conditional conformance from CAPCOG predominantly based on two promises: The first 12 promise is that we will cease accepting waste by November 1, 2015, and the second promise is we will never locate a transfer station at this site. These two promises were also significant factors in securing the Rule 11 Agreement, which we have reached with the City of Austin. And after five years of discussions, the Travis County Commissioners voted not to oppose the landfill so long as we sought special conditions to implement these same two promises.

The evidence will also show that as part and parcel of that long period of negotiations with Travis County and with the neighbors, we have agreed to multiple other design and operational changes.

market conditions or business decisions, the site life would obviously last longer. We estimate up to 2013. The math is easy. We are only asking for an approximate four-year or less extension. I'm pretty sure four years is the shortest landfill site life expansion ever requested in Texas.

So why are we doing this? The primary reason that we sought to expand the Sunset Farms Landfill originally was to attempt to get a reasonable site life. We've continued to do this in an attempt to bridge the time where we can get an alternate landfill to not attempt -- attempt to not lose our market share while we look for that alternate capacity.

We believe we provide a valuable public service to the community at large and believe the community would be worse off if it lost a cost competitive landfill. Admittedly, a fixed end date seemed like a better idea in the early 2000s than it does now as the window is closing on an alternate site location, but we committed to this course of conduct, we have publicly explained our plans, and indeed are now legally obligated pursuant to contracts and agreements, and we are still pursuing the alternate

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 25

You will hear contentions from the neighbors that this has become too much of a suburban area and that any landfill expansion at all should not be allowed. The neighbors hold this position with regard to not only BFI, but perhaps even more pointedly with regard to our neighbor to the south, Waste Management.

We have presented expert opinion in our prefiled testimony from John Worrall and Charles Heimsath delineating how this area of town continues to develop at a rapid rate. On the other hand, you'll see that there's been no objective or expert evidence offered in the prefiled indicating that the community growth trends have been or will be adversely affected by the landfill. Notwithstanding this fact, BFI has tried to be conscious of the concerns of residents.

In other unique effort, BFI began its design for the proposed expansion by retaining a team of landscape architects and land use planners in giving them the threshold task of designing a land mass that was as compatible as possible in size and shape with the natural topography and which will be at the end -- in the words of Donna Carter and John Worrall -- painted with native vegetation upon

Page 27

instance their complaints are not based upon any failure of the application to comply with the TCEQ's regulatory requirements, but a failure of the application to comply with what these experts perceive the design or operational standards should be or omissions from the narrative they believe should have been included.

The second thing these four experts have in common is that they all work for Mr. Gregory in various TDSL projects. This is not necessarily a problem per se, but it becomes a problem when the Sunset Farms application is criticized when TDSL has the same or even less restrictive or comprehensive requirements or components.

Please be assured that we bring these points up not for the purpose of asserting that there is anything inadequate in TDSL's landfill siting, design or operations, but rather to point out that if they are acceptable to TDSL to these very same experts, we do not understand why these witnesses say they are not acceptable at Sunset Farms. To repeat the applicable phrase, "What's good for the goose is good for the gander."

To give you some quick examples, the evidence will show that despite the similarity of the

Page 26

closure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

After they developed the aesthetic design, BFI gave the project to the engineers -- so we did this in a different order than basically ever done -- to ensure that it could be constructed. The landfill we are seeking to permit is much smaller than many of the alternatives considered. And along the way the originally planned 14-acre lateral expansion and an already permitted nine-acre cell were deleted.

I spent the bulk of my time in the opening statement on these background and land use issues because they are the ones that require a little more explanation and a little more scene setting. The other major categories in any landfill proceeding are the technical siting, the engineering design and the operational features.

Only TJFA has hired technical experts. We believe the evidence will show that these experts' opinions have two things this common: First, that while they reflect creative efforts to do what is commonly referred to as throwing spaghetti at the wall to see what sticks, nothing sticks.

A significant number of their criticisms are abstract and ignore the specific facts of the BFI case. You will also learn that in almost every

geologic and hydrogeologic settings, TJFA's witness Pierce Chandler has challenged the adequacy of our borings and soil characterization. This is particularly hard to see as a viable challenge as the landfill is sited in the Taylor Marl, the same formation selected by countless landfills, including every other one operating in the Austin area.

Perhaps the most notable of these examples is the allegation that the landfill is leaking, a contention that even TJFA's experts acknowledge is not supported by any confirmed detection in any BFI groundwater monitoring well.

Another example -- another example is the fact that the design of the slopes we proposed are challenged by Mr. Chandler are subject to slope failure despite the fact that they are the same slopes found at virtually every landfill in Texas and are the same or less steep than the slopes used at TDSL.

As a final example, our closure cost estimate of \$39 million has been criticized as insufficient while TDSL filed a closure cost estimate in 2008 of \$1,288,000. On a per acre apples-to-apples comparison, Sunset Farms Landfill's estimate is approximately 12 times greater than TDSL's.

The last portion of the evidence which I

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 29

will address is operations. The evidence will show that we have received one enforcement action in 27 years of our existence. Indeed, we had no NOV's of any kind for the first 20 years. Then late 2001 and early -- and the early mid 2002 there were odor problems with the northeast landfills predominantly associated with extraordinary rainfall events.

BFI's position from the very beginning was not to deny the existence of the problem, but rather to acknowledge there was a problem and it was part of the problem and to promptly attempt to determine any potential sources and to implement the remedy.

In saying that, I want to emphasize that BFI never agreed, either legally or any dialogue with any person, that the problem was anywhere near as bad as the neighbors contended or that BFI was either the sole, primary or worst source of the problem.

One example of an objective support for our position comes from the TCEQ's enforcement efforts 20 themselves. Specifically the evidence will show the TCEO dispatched what they called their strike force to camp out at the landfill for a week in 2002 in the midst of all the odor complaints to determine whether either landfill in the northeast was causing the odors

Page 31

We realize that there are 12 neighbor party opponents who obviously remain dissatisfied with the fact that they live near these two landfills. All we can say to them is we believe we have remedied the problem that caused them to be irritated with us, and we have promised to leave after only four or less years.

To TJFA, who states that they are in this case to protect the real estate investment, we say that we don't understand your business model. But again, we will be gone by 2015.

The evidence will also show that the adjacent Waste Management Landfill will be there until 2015 whether we are or not.

Finally, we fully recognize that we have the burden of proof on the referred issues. The evidence we have also presented through our 14 expert witnesses and Mr. Dugas, who in his own right is an expert in landfill operations and management, satisfies all the relevant TCEQ regulations, and that is our burden, to meet the regulatory requirements of the TCEO. We submit we have done that and request that you recommend issuance of our permit amendment upon completion of this proceeding. Thank you.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. I think I

Page 30

as alleged.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The report on BFI and I believe on the Waste Management landfill as well, was that there were no odor violations, and there was no evidence to support the neighbor's odor nuisance complaints. This is consistent with the fact that there were hundreds of odor complaints in that approximate 18-month timeframe, but only one NOV. One odor violation, some stormwater discharge violations and a leachate level violation, we paid a fine of \$28,000.

More importantly, the evidence will show that in response to these problems BFI took aggressive and definitive action to deal with the issues notably BFI constructed sedimentation basins on the west side of the landfill and installed other erosion controls. There had been no further erosion or sedimentation problems since then despite the occurrence of a greater than 100-year storm event in 2005.

The evidence will also show the aggressive expansion of the gas collection and control system and the use of misters at the working face and vigilant operating procedures have controlled any BFI odors and reduced the number of odor complaints to be a very limited few, a significant fact given the scrutiny that BFI and Waste Management are under.

Page 32

1 indicated in the prehearing conference that all 2 parties will have an opportunity to make an opening 3 statement. Traditionally the other parties reserve 4 their opportunity until they begin their direct case. 5 Can I assume that everyone else wants to do that?

(No response)

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Then we're ready for evidence. Mr. Gosselink, you may call your first witness.

MR. GOSSELINK: We call Mr. Ray Shull to the stand.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shull?

MR. RENBARGER: Judge, weren't we going to deal with the motion first?

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Pardon me?

MR. RENBARGER: Weren't we going to deal with the motion for leave before the presentation of this first witness? Perhaps I misunderstood you. I thought we were going to deal with the motion for leave to supplement the prefiled testimony prior to the first witness.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I assume at some point he's going to make that motion once the witness is called.

MR. RENBARGER: Okay. I'm just making

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	Page 33		Page 35
1	sure we're not missing our opportunity because we do	1	to be right there next to you appear to be a true and
2	strenuously object to that.	2	correct copy of the application, sir?
3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I don't think so.	3	A As best I can tell, that's correct.
4	MR. RENBARGER: Okay.	4	Q Did you prepare your prefiled testimony in
5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: He hasn't offered that	5	this proceeding?
6	yet. I mean, you're talking about what was filed late	6	A Yes, I did.
7	last week?	7	Q And we have just identified that. Is that
8	MR. RENBARGER: That's correct.	8	correct, sir?
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. I think we'll	9	A That is correct.
10	get to that. You haven't waived an opportunity.	10	Q It's RS No. 1?
11	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you.	11	A Yes.
12	(Witness sworn)	12	Q Okay. Do you have any changes, corrections
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Gosselink?	13	or additions to that prefiled testimony that you would
14	MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you, Your Honor.	14	like to make?
15	I'm just getting slightly organized.	15	A Yes, I do.
16	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	16	Q And what are they, sir?
17	BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.		A Well, I brought them, and they're identified
18	RAY LEE SHULL,	18	as RS-42, 43, 44 and 45.
19	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	19	Q Would you identify those, please, by
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	20	explaining what each of those exhibits are?
21	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	21	A Yes, RS-42, I believe, is a copy of the Rule
22	Q Mr. Shull, will you please state your name	22	11 Settlement Agreement with the City of Austin.
23	and address for the record?	23	Q What is RS-43?
24	A My name is Ray Lee Shull. My business	24	A RS-43 is the approval of the revisions to the
25	address is Associated Consulting Engineers at 901	25	application that incorporate the requirements of the
	Page 34		Page 36
1	South MoPac, Building 2, Suite 165, Austin, Texas	1	Rule 11 Settlement Agreement, and then
2	78746.	2	Q RS-44?
3	Q And what's your current occupation,	3	A RS-44 are the actual underlined
4	Mr. Shull?	4	strike-through revisions to the application that were
5	A I'm an engineer.	5	submitted to the TCEQ prepared under my supervision.
6	Q And what is your connection with this	6	Q And RS-45?
7	project?	7	A RS-45 is the clean copy of those same
8	A I'm the overall project manager and the	8	revisions to the application.
9	engineer of record for this application.	9	Q Okay. And do you have, as part of the packet
10	Q Mr. Shull, I'm going to ask you to take a	10	that you have there, proposed additional text for your
11	look at what's been marked as Exhibit RS No. 1 and ask	11	prefiled testimony?
12	you if you can identify that?	12	A Yes, I do.
13	A Yes, RS-1 is my prefiled testimony.	13	Q Okay. And is that is that labeled yet,
14	Q Are you familiar with the with this	14	sir?
15	application, sir?	15	A It's it does not have an exhibit number.
16	A Yes, I believe I am.	16	It's shown as Attachment C.
17	Q And I'm going to ask you if you're familiar	17	Q Okay. In the packet that you have before
18	with it as Exhibit RS-11?	18	you?
19	A Yes, I am.	19	A That is correct.
20	Q Okay. And that is a three-volume	20	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. Your Honor, may
21	application, and you don't need to have me bring it up	21	we have a label for that as RS-46?
22	to you, do you, sir, in order to identify it?	22	(Exhibit BFI No. RS-46 marked)
23	A I think it's right here next to me at this	23	MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, these are
24	time.	24	the attachments to the motion for leave to supplement
25	Q Thank you. Does the application that happens	25	that we've all been waiting for. I haven't yet

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

23

24

25

Honor.

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 39
                                                   Page 37
       offered them. We'll get there.
                                                                  1
                                                                       Okay. Go ahead.
 1
 2
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
                                                                  2
                                                                                MR. RENBARGER: And frankly, I don't
 3
               MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.
                                                                  3
                                                                       know how Your Honor wants to take this up, but since
 4
         Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Are you familiar with
                                                                  4
                                                                       there are going to be a number of different witnesses
 5
                                                                  5
       what has been labeled as RS-2, your resume, Mr. Shull?
                                                                       affecting a number of different parts of the
 6
         A Yes, I am.
                                                                  6
                                                                       application affected that are covered in the pending
 7
         Q Do you have any changes or corrections to
                                                                  7
                                                                       motion, I think I had kind of hoped perhaps that we
 8
       offer for your resume?
                                                                  8
                                                                       would take it up globally as to whether or not the
 9
                                                                  9
                                                                       motion for leave would be granted at the front end of
         A No, I do not.
10
         Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony here
                                                                10
                                                                       the proceedings rather than piecemeal as each
11
       today as if you had given it all live before the
                                                                11
                                                                       individual witness comes before you.
12
                                                                12
       Court?
                                                                               The reason being is this, is quite
13
                                                                13
         A Yes, I do.
                                                                       frankly, it is very objectionable to the protesting
14
         Q Okay. I would like you to specifically
                                                                14
                                                                       parties that this late-filed document right before the
15
                                                                15
      identify for the ALJ those portions of the application
                                                                       onset of the evidentiary hearings would come into
16
       which you are sponsoring in this hearing in summary
                                                                16
                                                                       play. We have known for some time there was a Rule 11
17
                                                                17
                                                                       Agreement that the city and the applicant had worked
18
                                                                18
                                                                       out dated October the 31st. But again, the only
         A I'm sponsoring Part I of the application,
19
                                                                19
       Part II of the application with the exception of the
                                                                       effect of floating all this stuff out less than 72
20
       traffic evaluation and the land use evaluation, and
                                                                20
                                                                       hours before the commencement of these proceedings is
21
       then the narrative of the site development plan, which
                                                                21
                                                                       for the benefit of surprise and to disrupt the
22
                                                                22
       is part of Part III and the entire part of Part IV,
                                                                       protestants' case.
23
                                                                23
       which is the site operating plan.
                                                                                We have relied, and I think justifiably
24
                                                                24
         Q For the benefit of the parties and the Court,
                                                                       relied, on your order with respect to scheduling and
25
                                                                25
       the Bates label numbers for those portions of the
                                                                       with respect to prefiled testimony filing, all of
                                                                                                                   Page 40
 1
       application are: Part I is APP1 through 132, Part II
                                                                  1
                                                                       which took place some three months ago roughly for the
 2
       is 133 through 141 and 206 through 355, with the other
                                                                  2
                                                                       applicant's case. Bringing this stuff in here at the
 3
       excluded pages being Mr. Worrall's and McInturff's
                                                                  3
                                                                       very last minute like this, amending application parts
 4
                                                                  4
       reports. The narrative portion of Part III is APP356
                                                                       and all of that, is going to certainly prejudice the
 5
       through 394, and all of Part IV or the site operating
                                                                  5
                                                                       protestants' case because we have been working off of
 6
       plan is APP1700 through 1816. Thank you, Mr. Shull.
                                                                  6
                                                                       those prefiled testimony and the parts of the
 7
                                                                  7
                                                                       application covered by the prefiled testimony up to
               Your Honor, at this point, the applicant
 8
                                                                  8
       submits Mr. Shull's prefiled testimony, including all
                                                                       this point in time.
 9
       those parts of the application he has sponsored, into
                                                                  9
                                                                                So basically I think from the standpoint
10
       the evidentiary record and seeks to have his prefiled
                                                                10
                                                                       of not just the additional exhibits that are being
11
                                                                11
       testimony supplemented per our motion.
                                                                       offered through this witness, that we would also
12
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So let's start
                                                                12
                                                                       suggest that the filing of this motion and the
13
       with the supplement since that apparently is going to
                                                                13
                                                                       inclusion of all of the parts of this motion is
14
       be the most controversial area. And supplement pages
                                                                14
                                                                       untimely. We would suggest that it is premature in
15
                                                                15
       to the prefiled itself, Mr. Gosselink, that's
                                                                       that if the applicant chooses to amend its application
16
       Attachment C, what you prefiled last week?
                                                                16
                                                                       and seek special provisions in the draft permit
17
               MR. GOSSELINK: Yeah, I believe that's
                                                                17
                                                                       there's a time and a place for that, and that time and
18
       right, Your Honor. I need to be sure. Yes, it is.
                                                                18
                                                                       place is during the rebuttal part of the case, not
19
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. So why
                                                                19
                                                                       after the parties have relied on the existing
20
                                                                20
                                                                       application and relied on these witness' prefiled
       don't we start with that.
21
                                                                21
               And, Mr. Renbarger, is there objection
                                                                       testimony in the preparation of their case.
22
                                                                22
       to --
                                                                                So it is prejudicial. It is operated as
```

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

a surprise, and quite frankly, under the current state

tremendously trying to figure out which parts of the

of affairs, it's going to clutter up the record

23

24

25

MR. RENBARGER: There is objection, Your

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- Attachment C?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

## Page 41

application have been changed versus those same things that will be offered as testimony by our witnesses as well as our cross-examination of the applicant's witnesses.

So for all of those reasons, we would respectfully request that the motion for leave be denied at this time. And should the applicant seek to introduce some of this information later on in the proceedings, that would be the more appropriate time.

Further, I think the Judge is quite aware of this, as are the parties, any number of cases often result in special provisions being offered or proposed into a permit. If that is the case with these changes, then that opportunity can come at the end of the proceedings. And should the Commission ultimately adopt those, then the application may then be amended to conform to those special provisions.

So again, for all of those reasons, I think it is prejudicial. I think it operates as a surprise, and I think it's actually something that is, quite frankly, untimely under your order.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. I'm going to go to the other parties in a minute just so you don't think you're being left out.

Mr. Gosselink, I wanted to go back to

Page 43

other than through this witness covered by the applicant's motion to do some other amendments as well to the testimony of other witnesses.

MR. GOSSELINK: I think timing is a good question, and I'm going to provide -- be sure you understand one of the key ingredients in the timing here. The Rule 11 Agreement was reached on October 31st, and you actually had a hearing about the perceived trouble that it would cause the protestants for us to have settled -- other protestants for us to have settled with Austin. So at least as to that point in time, all parties knew or should have known about the Rule 11 Agreement.

Between that point in time and January 15th, there was a concerted effort on the part of the protestants to persuade the Austin City Council to rescind the agreement, both in public presentations by, among others, Mr. Blackburn and in private consultations by, among others, TJFA's representatives.

That decision was in doubt and not finalized until January 15th. That was Thursday. On Friday I got this out. I had considerations about the continued viability of the Rule 11 Agreement, and I had considerations about not wanting to appear

Page 42

Page 44

you. Now, this came in late last week. I haven't looked at every page of it closely, but is it at least your representation as an officer of the Court that there's nothing in here other than amendments to conform the application to the Rule 11 Agreement? MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, that's correct, and

we've shown a redlined strike-out version to identify where those are, and that's all they are intended to be, and I think that's all they are.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And while admittedly I 10 haven't focused as closely on the Rule 11 Agreement as the parties might have, I want to say the substance of it is a stipulation between you and Austin, between BFI and Austin, that the permit should contain additional, more restrictive conditions than what was previously proposed.

MR. GOSSELINK: That's correct. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Renbarger, you saw the Rule 11 Agreement, I don't know how long ago, but let's say somewhere between six weeks and three months ago, something like that. I don't remember the exact date.

MR. RENBARGER: It was roughly the end of October, first of November, that is correct. I might add also that there will be additional changes

1 presumptuous to an Austin City Council that was 2 attempting to make a decision about whether there was 3 still an agreement. I had to sit still and wait and 4 see what happened. As soon as it happened, I filed 5

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do any of the other parties join in the objection to the admission that's contained -- the revision of the prefiled that's contained in the supplemental filing of late last week? Does anybody else object?

MR. BLACKBURN: NNC joins in the objection. And I would just state the following: I appreciate Mr. Gosselink's concern that the city might, in fact, take some additional action, but certainly the position that was set forth was there was full authority to execute the Rule 11 Agreement at the time it was executed, and -- I mean, literally I haven't had a chance to review all of the details of the changed testimony because I was in transit. That came in late Friday. I did not get a chance to review all of it.

I mean, if what Mr. Gosselink represents is true, then all it is a modification of the application to conform it to the Rule 11 Agreement, perhaps that may save us a little time at the front

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 45
                                                                                                                  Page 47
       end, but I just object to the fact that something is
                                                                 1
                                                                               MR. RENBARGER: May I respond, Judge?
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
 2
       done this late in the process without frankly -- I
                                                                 2
 3
                                                                 3
                                                                               MR. RENBARGER: Okay. I understand
       mean, I was preparing and working on other issues and
 4
       other things. It's not the right time to be receiving
                                                                 4
                                                                      Mr. Gosselink's interest in trying to minimize the
 5
                                                                 5
       that. And if he felt like he had himself an agreement
                                                                      impact of this particular motion, and I fully
 6
       early on, he should have been bold enough to go ahead
                                                                 6
                                                                      appreciate where he's coming from. And, yes, the
 7
       and change the application. To do it at the last
                                                                 7
                                                                      Rule 11 Agreement has been bounced around for a while,
 8
       minute puts us at a disadvantage even further than we
                                                                 8
                                                                      and only last Thursday did the city council apparently
 9
       already were. So I join in the objection. I
                                                                 9
                                                                      choose not to act to either rescind it or otherwise
10
       understand where he's coming from, but I still object.
                                                                10
                                                                      change it.
11
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Anybody else,
                                                               111
                                                                               I have heard at least some discussions
12
                                                                12
       any other party?
                                                                      apparently from city hall that there is still some
13
                                                               13
               MR. GOSSELINK: I have further response
                                                                      discussions going on as between the applicant and the
14
                                                                      city for possible further modifications to that
      if you want -- if would you like.
                                                               14
15
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, please.
                                                               15
                                                                      agreement. Perhaps Ms. Noelke can address that for us
16
               MR. GOSSELINK: In terms of Order No. 1
                                                                16
                                                                      on behalf of the city because this may or may not be
17
                                                                17
       entered by Your Honor with regard to prefiled
                                                                      the final product we're going to be dealing with.
18
                                                                18
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well --
       testimony, it says "Good cause will be determined
19
                                                               19
       primarily based upon the offering parties showing a
                                                                               MR. GOSSELINK: Future settlement, if
20
                                                               20
      need for the additional evidence in either" and then
                                                                      any, is really not public dialogue.
21
      it gets down to "or the rationale is the other parties
                                                               21
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think that's a
22
                                                                22
       will not be unreasonably surprised by the late
                                                                      matter that's confidential. If the parties have
23
       offering of the evidence." There can't be a
                                                                23
                                                                      agreed on something more that they want to bring to my
24
                                                                24
       contention that they are surprised by what's in the
                                                                      attention at this time, that would be one thing. But
25
      Rule 11 Agreement. Everything that flows in the other
                                                                25
                                                                      to ask a party to disclose the status of settlement
                                                                                                                  Page 48
 1
       documents are derived totally from the Rule 11
                                                                 1
                                                                      negotiations is inappropriate.
 2
       Agreement. The language of the special conditions are
                                                                 2
                                                                              MR. RENBARGER: My point simply being,
 3
       almost identical to the Rule 11 Agreement, the
                                                                 3
                                                                      Judge, is that if that dialogue is continuing, then
 4
                                                                      what we are dealing with here is a Rule 11 Agreement
       proposed special conditions. The change in the site
                                                                 4
                                                                 5
 5
                                                                      that may not, in fact, be the final product of which
       operating plan is two pages and not even two full
 6
       pages. The additional pages that are in the packet
                                                                 6
                                                                      we are going to be doing an evidentiary hearing on
 7
                                                                 7
                                                                      presumably if you grant this motion. And that will,
       are the result of pagination changes. You know, they
 8
       stick something in, it moves the back pages forward.
                                                                 8
                                                                      again, result in a considerable waste of resources.
 9
       There are, I believe, six pages that are affected in
                                                                 9
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Normally I take
10
       Attachment 3 -- or Attachment 6, Part III, a paragraph
                                                                10
                                                                      a pretty dim view of late amendments to prefiled
11
                                                                11
                                                                      evidence, aside from "I made an obvious typo, and I
       at most.
12
               I mean, this is not difficult to deal
                                                                12
                                                                      want to fix that." But this doesn't fall into that
13
                                                               13
```

with. This is not a surprise, and we can -- we can disagree about what the most appropriate way to handle 14 a politically sensitive situation was that I didn't try to make politically sensitive. I just had to watch what was happening or attempted to do to the agreement.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I bring it up now because it seems to me that it is a focal point of an awful lot of this hearing. And why not have it on the table first? It's already in evidence. It's an attachment to each one of the City's prefiled exhibits. You know, this is a matter of sort of let's get the meat on the table and get after it. That's it.

category. This is something that's been on the table for quite some time. It imposes additional restrictions that would be included in the permit.

Under those -- and I think there's the whole -- it makes sense to me, let's put it that way, without specific evidence. The idea that this is a politically sensitive matter for the City of Austin and BFI didn't want to trot into that territory recklessly makes some sense to me.

So I'm going to allow this amendment to incorporate the Rule 11 Agreement, and I'm relying in part on your representation, Mr. Gosselink, that this supplement does nothing other than that. Should it

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 49
                                                                                                             Page 51
      develop later in the case that there's other material
                                                                   Mr. Renbarger, what beyond that are you -- I thought
 1
                                                              1
 2
      here beyond what was in the Rule 11 Agreement -- I
                                                              2
                                                                   those objections were resolved.
 3
                                                              3
      don't think there is -- but should that come up, I'll
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: Which objections, Your
 4
      have to deal with that later, but it doesn't appear to
                                                              4
                                                                   Honor?
 5
                                                              5
      be anything other than incorporating the rule.
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: The objections to
 6
              MR. GOSSELINK: There is nothing in the
                                                              6
                                                                   Mr. Shull's testimony and the other exhibits that had
 7
      documents that I've asked Mr. Shull to sponsor, that's
                                                              7
                                                                   been made earlier in the process.
 8
      correct. There is an additional part of my motion to
                                                              8
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: Oh, indeed. It's the
 9
      supplement which has to do with the merger that
                                                              9
                                                                   more recent -- I guess the RS-42 through 45, certainly
10
      occurred between Republic and Allied, the parent
                                                             10
                                                                   those were the ones we were objecting to based on our
11
      companies, effective December 5th. That would come up 11
                                                                   most recent discussion. With respect to the earlier
12
      with Mr. Dugas, who we have presently batting last in
                                                            12
                                                                   prefiled testimony, I think all those objections have
13
      the batting order, No. 15.
                                                             13
                                                                   been resolved, both as to testimony and exhibits of
14
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So the portion
                                                            14
                                                                   this witness.
15
                                                            15
      of the motion to supplement concerning the Rule 11
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. So the
16
      Agreement is granted, and the objection is overruled.
                                                            16
                                                                   objections are overruled. The revisions to conform to
17
              That tees up the offering, I think,
                                                            17
                                                                   the prior ruling on objections and party agreements
18
      Mr. Gosselink, of RS-1, RS-2, portions of RS-11 and
                                                            18
                                                                   are approved, and Exhibits RS-1, 2, portions of RS-11
19
                                                            19
      RS-42 through 46. Is that right?
                                                                   described by the witness, RS-42, RS-43, 44, 45 and 46
20
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, Your Honor.
                                                            20
                                                                   are all admitted.
21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And you're offering --
                                                            21
                                                                            (Exhibit BFI Nos. RS-1, RS-2, RS-11,
22
                                                             22
              MR. RENBARGER: Judge?
                                                                   RS-42 through RS-46 admitted)
23
                                                             23
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: As are all the other
24
              MR. RENBARGER: Excuse me. Before we
                                                             24
                                                                   numbered Exhibits 3 through 10 and 12 through 41.
25
                                                             25
      get into that, of course I would like to reurge those
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And those are the
                                                                                                             Page 52
 1
      objections. But nonetheless, I think we'd also like
                                                              1
                                                                   attachments to Mr. Shull's --
 2
      to move for a continuance of no less than one week so
                                                              2
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, sir.
 3
      we can adapt our case because this is prejudicial and
                                                              3
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- testimony?
 4
                                                              4
      surprise with respect to this being entered into the
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, sir.
 5
      record at this time.
                                                              5
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And those have been
 6
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: That objection -- that
                                                              6
                                                                   revised where necessary to conform with the parties'
 7
      request is overruled. That motion is overruled,
                                                              7
                                                                   agreements and to prior rulings?
 8
      motion denied rather.
                                                              8
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, sir. In
 9
              And so you want to reurge objections to
                                                              9
                                                                   Mr. Shull's case, there was very little, Judge.
10
      those exhibits that I just numbered beyond the
                                                             10
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right. And is there
11
                                                            11
      objections to the supplement that you already
                                                                   any further objection to those Exhibits RS-3
12
      described or other objections? I thought the parties
                                                            12
                                                                   through 10?
13
      had resolved all the other objections.
                                                            13
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: None, Your Honor.
14
              MR. GOSSELINK: We had a hearing on
                                                            14
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then they are all
15
                                                            15
      objections, and I believe the prefiled testimony, as
                                                                   admitted.
16
      modified, including all of the exhibits for everybody,
                                                             16
                                                                           (Exhibit BFI Nos. RS-3 through RS-10
17
      including Mr. Shull, are now in evidence and not
                                                             17
                                                                   admitted)
18
      subject to any further objection. That's what I
                                                             18
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: And 12 through 41, I'm
19
      thought the Judge's ruling was.
                                                             19
                                                                   sure you meant to say that.
20
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I thought I ruled on
                                                            20
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: No, sir, because you
21
                                                            21
      all the objections that the parties had not resolved,
                                                                   haven't offered them yet. So now you're offering 12
22
                                                             22
      and you're saying that these exhibits conform to those
                                                                   through 41 as well. Right?
23
                                                             23
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: I'm sorry. I meant to
      rulings and agreements concerning prior objections?
24
                                                             24
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, they do.
                                                                   offer them.
25
                                                             25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then I don't --
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
```

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53		Page 55
1	MR. GOSSELINK: And now I will.	1	exhibits for any permit that is issued for an
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I'm a little rigid,	2	expansion?
3	Mr. Gosselink. Sorry. Well, more than a little.	3	A By the TCEQ, yes.
4	So 12 through 41. Correct?	4	Q Thank you. With regard to your discussions
5	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.	5	of TPDES violations in 2004 you discuss that, I
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And is there further	6	believe, on Page 51 of your testimony.
7	objection to Exhibits 12 through 41?	7	A Yes, the violations occurred in late 2001 or
8	MR. BLACKBURN: No, Your Honor.	8	2002, and the agreed order was finally signed in 2004.
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then they are all	9	Q Thank you. Are you aware that those
10	admitted.	10	violations were for discharge of sediment and to
11	(Exhibit BFI Nos. RS-12 through RS-41	11	stormwater?
12	admitted)	12	A Yes, that was one of the violations.
13	; e	13	Q Would you agree that the agreement between
14	MR. GOSSELINK: I pass the witness, Your	14	the City of Austin and BFI reduces the likelihood of
15	Honor.	15	similar violations in the future?
16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Pass the witness.	16	A Yes, I would.
17	Let's talk about order of cross-examination. Let me	17	Q With respect to your testimony regarding
18	sketch out an order I think will work. Giles first;	18	sludges and liquid waste, does the city agreement
19	Austin; then Travis County; then the Office of Public	19	prohibit the acceptance of such waste of liquid
20	Interest Counsel; the Executive Director, which you	20	waste at the facility?
21	okay. TJFA and Northeast last.	21	A Yes, it does.
22	MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor.	22	Q Is it your opinion that this prohibition will
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Does that work? And		enhance odor control at the facility?
24	so let's begin with Giles.	24	A Yes, I believe it will.
25	MR. TERRILL: Your Honor, I have no	25	Q Thank you. Does the agreement between BFI
	Page 54		Page 56
1	questions at this time.	1	and the City provide for specifications for soil
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke for Austin?	2	composition, fertilizer, irrigation and bed
3	MS. NOELKE: Thank you.	3	preparation set out in Exhibit 1 to the agreement?
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION	4	A Yes, it does.
5	BY MS. NOELKE:	5	Q Are these requirements or practices an
6	Q Mr. Shull, do you understand that when I	6	improvement to the past practices at Sunset Farms?
7	refer to the BFI Landfill I'm asking you about the	7	A I believe they are.
8	landfill known as the Sunset Farms Landfill?	8	Q Are you aware that in the past it has taken
9	A Yes.	9	two or more years to establish vegetation at the BFI
10	Q Thank you. Do you understand that when I	10	facility?
11	refer to the agreement, I am referring to what is now	11	A Could you be more specific about where the
12	Exhibit RS-42?	12	vegetation that you're referring to would occur?
13		13	Q I believe I can withdraw that question.
14 15		14	I'm referring to exhibits of another witness of BFI.
16	that RS-43 or any of the changes that you have made in the site operating plan or the site development plan	15 16	A Okay. Okay.
17	described in your exhibits, if those conflict with the	17	Q Does the BFI agreement with the City specify the type of erosion control devices, their specific
18	terms "special provisions," that the terms of the	18	location and the timing replacement?
19	special provisions should control?	19	A I think it has the general provisions for
20	A By "special provisions," are you talking	20	where they would be located and the types, and it also
21	about the special provisions of the permit?	21	requires BFI to submit a site development permit
22	Q Yes.	22	application to the City. I think that would have more
23	A Yes, that's correct.	23	detail about specific locations.
24	Q Are you asking that the Administrative Law	24	Now, the Rule 11 Settlement Agreement
25	Judge include the special provisions discussed in your	25	does have some specific locations for those.
	,		

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1 Q Does it also have specific timing? 2 A Yes, it does. 3 Q Do you believe that the agreement between BFT and the City is likely to provide more effective erosion and sedimentation control at the facilities? 5 A Yes, I do. 7 MS. NOELKE: No further questions. 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For Travis County? 9 MR. MORSE: Yes. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MORSE: 12 Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? 15 A That's correct. 16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that, the said in that opening statement? 17 A No. no. I do not. 18 Q Dr. A Nowember I, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPTC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony; 10 you state that The vector control procure were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, I it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for all tile over three years, I believe. 21 A Yes, I doe. 22 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can power over it, or would it be final cover? 23 A Yes, I doe. 3 G Yes. I'm sorry. 4 A Yes, I agree with that. 4 I be public to complaints about a door to be quickly addressed? And if so, how? 4 The SOPs specifically? 5 Q Yes. 4 A I don't know that the SOP has provisions for public complaints to the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints to the site manager or how our opplaints, to the site manager or how our opplaints to the site manager or how our		D	1	Description 2007 1774 MSW
2 A Yes, it does. 3 Q And was there a noticeable improvement from prior practices to those — to those practices enacted after the SOPs were altered? 4 And is your question specific to vector control? 5 MS. NOELKE. No further questions. 6 A Yes, I do. 7 MS. NOELKE. No further questions. 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For Travis County? 9 MR. MORSE: Yes. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 A Yes, yes, I agree with that. 11 BY MR. MORSE: 1 just 1 a have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink 17 that is said in that opening statement. Is that correct? 15 A That's correct. 15 A No. no. 1do not. 16 Q Day ou have anything that you disagree with 17 that be said in that opening statement? 18 A No. no. 1do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application 19 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 2 questions. 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 15 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 2 questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 1 GROSS-EXAMINATION 2 GO dom morning. My name is Christina Mann. 1 mr with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony. 1 you state that The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices in the application are essentially the same practices in the application of the landfill? 2 A Yes, it was. The sic operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that testimony? 1 A Yes, it was. The sic operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they be been in origination for lattled over three years. I believe. 1 House over interediate cover over it, or would it be final cover? 2 House working face would have a least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover? 3 Page 61 your testimony related to design the procedures so years. 1 In the public cannot provide a mechanism to all allow the public		Page 57		Page 59
4 and the City is likely to provide more effective crosion and sedimentation control at the facilities?  A Yes, I do.  N NOELKE: No further questions. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For Travis County?  MR. MORSE: Yes.  N Yes, I do.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MORSE:  A That's correct.  A That's correct.  A That's correct.  A No, no, I do not.  Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TecCP (or this permit. Is that correct?  A Yes, I did.  Q All right. So you worked on this application which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. In m with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony, and the thing that "The vector control procedures listed that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I did.  Q O Nad was there a noticeable improvement from the facilities?  A And is your questions specific to vector control affect the SOPs were altered?  A And is your question specific to vector control affect the SOPs were altered?  A And is your question specific to vector control affect the SOPs provide a mechanism to allow the public to complain about — pardon me. Let to more phase and bore poblic allow public complains about and pardon me. Let to more phase a few questions provide a mechanism to allow the public to complain about and pardon me. Let to more phase and in the popening statement?  A The SOP specifically?  Q Yes.  A I don't know that the SOP has provisions for public complainst, that it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they complains that it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they complains to the site manager or how load of the work of the site manager or how long that would t				= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
4 and the City is likely to provide more effective erosion and sedimentation control at the facilities? 5 erosion and sedimentation control at the facilities? 6 A Yes, I do. 7 MS. NOELKE: No further questions. 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For Travis County? 9 MR. MORSE: Yes. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MORSE: 12 Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just la have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? 15 A That's correct. 16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with 17 that he said in that opening statement? 17 that he said in that opening statement? 18 A No, no, 1 do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q Whar's your understanding of the date upon which its landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 24 waste? 25 A November I, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 3 BY MS. MANN: 4 G Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony; you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that fifthe public interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony; you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that it the public interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony; you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are resentially the same practices that it the public complaints to the site manager or address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement of the site manager to address any issues that		•		
5 errosion and sedimentation control at the facilities? 6 A Yes, I do 7 MS. NOELKE: No further questions. 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For Travis Country? 9 MR. MORSE: Yes. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MORSE: 12 Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just 13 have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink 14 in his opening statement. Is that correct? 15 A That's correct. 16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with 17 that he said in that opening statement? 18 A No. no. I do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application 20 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept 24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 2 questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we 4 said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony, related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" – do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish 16 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes. The sOPS were altered? 21 A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can 22 practice of the soft of the public and provided the current procedures. So they be been in 24 origination for a little over three years, I believe. 25 A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can 26 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 27 origination of the landfill? 28 A Yes, I do. 29 A Yes. The sOPS were altered? 29 A Yes. The sOPS were allered? 20 A Yes. The soft of Yes, I do. 21 A Yes, I do. 22				
6 A And is your question specific to vector control? 7 CMOSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MORSE: Yes. 12 Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that the said in that opening statement? 16 A No, no, 1d on to. 17 A That's correct. 18 A No, no, 1d on to. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 20 A What's your understanding of the date upon waste? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon waste? 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58 1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in that BFI has been using" – do you recall that testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control to regimation of the landfill? 18 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 21 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 22 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that in				
MS. NOELKE: No further questions.   7				
8		,		
MR. MORSE: Yes.  Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? A No, no, I do not.  It have a few questions for you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? A No, no, I do not.  It have a few and the said in that opening statement? A No, no, I do not.  It have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? A No, no, I do not.  It have a few questions for which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? A November I, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN: T Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to in the application are essentially the same practices in that application are essentially the same practices in that attement. Do you know when those vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, I do. Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? A Yes, I do. A Yes, I do. Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? G A Yes, I do. A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can				
CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MORSE:  Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct?  A That's correct.  Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that he said in that opening statement?  A No, no, I do not.  Q All right. So you worked on this application  Q All right. So you worked on this application  Q What's your understanding of the date upon waste?  A November I, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. Im with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony?  A Yes, Ido.  Q"for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures steril included the current procedures. So they've been in 20 opperation for a little over three years, I believe.  A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
BY MR. MORSE:  Q Mr. Shull, my name is Kevin Morse. I just have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that he said in that opening statement? A No, no, I do not.  Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? A Yes, I did.  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN: Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony, ty out state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in that attement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? A Yes, I do. Q - Yes. A I don't know that the SOP has provisions for public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public of the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to				
ne rephrase that — to allow public complaints about odor to be quickly addressed? And if so, how?  A That's correct.  D Do you have anything that you disagree with that he said in that opening statement?  A No, no, I do not.  A No, no, I do not.  A Ne, I did.  What's your understanding of the date upon waste?  A November I, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN:  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN:  A Well, there's — a would that time.  The with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to dor to be quickly and these requirement for the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be required to ask that?  A Complaints from the source?  A That's correct.  A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  A Complaints from the source?  A Complaints from the source?  A The SOP specifically?  A I don't know that the SOP has provisions for public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints. Duri they complaints for the site manager or bow long that works apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints. Duri they complaints for the site manager or				
have a few questions for you. You heard Mr. Gosselink in his opening statement. Is that correct?  15 A That's correct.  16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that he said in that opening statement?  18 A No, no, I do not.  19 Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct?  20 What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  21 A Yes, I did.  22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  23 Whome of the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, TCEQ, inspection reports or any other source.  24 Waste?  25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  5 CROSS-EXAMINATION  6 BY MS. MANN:  7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann.  8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony,  11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that testimony?  15 A Yes, I do.  Q O, "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in cluded the current procedures. So they've been in a operation for a little over three years, I believe.  21 Decent of the index of the public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the impulsion, that the SOP has provisions for public complaints, but it does have the requirement does make the ma				
14 In his opening statement. Is that correct? 15 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with 16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with 17 that he said in that opening statement? 18 A No, no, I do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application 20 to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept 24 waste? 25 A November I, 2015. 26 Page 58 27 A November I, 2015. 27 Page 58 28 I MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 29 questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we 4 said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 29 initial questions about your testimony related to 20 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 21 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 22 in the application are essentially the same practices 23 that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony? 24 testimony? 25 A Yes, I do. 6 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 26 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 27 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 28 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 29 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 qoperation for a little over three years, I believe. 24 by A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
15 Q Yes.  16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with 17 that he said in that opening statement? 18 A No, no, I do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application 20 to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon 23 which his landfill will no longer be able to accept 24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 2 questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we 4 said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony pound disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony? 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 21 A November 1, 2015. 22 Q And do you know that the SOP has provisions for public complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are applacation in the application reports or any other source. 24 Q And do you know wif BFI has a mechanism for quickly getting complaints, to the site manager or how look you know who the proper person would be complaints, but it does have the requirement for the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for them, whether they come from public complaints, but it does have the requirement for them. 24 A Complaints, but it does have the requirement or public complaints, but it and apparent to him				
16 Q Do you have anything that you disagree with that he said in that opening statement? 18 A No, no, I do not. 19 Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 24 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices 1 in the application are essentially the same practices 1 in the application are essentially the same practices 1 of Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 21 A I don't know that the SOP has provisions for public complaints, to the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, to the site manager to address any issues that are apparent to him, whether they come from public complaints, TCEQ, inspection reports or any other source.  2 Q And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for quickly getting complaints to the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know—and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be said paparent on him, whether they come from public complaints, TCEQ, inspection reports or any other source.  2 Q And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for quickl				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
that he said in that opening statement?  A No, no, I do not.  Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct?  A Yes, I did.  Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  A November I, 2015.  Page 58  I MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann.  I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony; you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that Bif has been using" — do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, I do.  A Yes, I did.  20 And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for quickly getting complaints to the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know — and if you don't know, do you know the heroten and if you don't know, do you know the heroten and if you don't know, do y		Q Do you have anything that you disagree with	16	-
18 A No, no, I do not.  Q All right. So you worked on this application 19 to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept 24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further 2 questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we 4 said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony 11 to age that BFI has been using" — do you recall that 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" — do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 21 a Yes, I did. 22 Q And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for ourickly getting complaints to the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be long't know, do you know who the proper person would be fired won't know, do you know who the proper person would be for a work in the would take, or do you know. — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be the site manager to how 2 long that would take, or do you know. — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be to ask that?  2 A Complaints from the source?  3 I believe that if the public. 4 A I believe that if the public alls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  9 Q Okay. Vou're talking on Page	17		17	=
19 Q All right. So you worked on this application to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 23 which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste? 24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony? 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures Were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 29 And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for quickly getting complaints, TCEQ, inspection reports or any other complaints, the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be inguitedly getting complaints, the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know — and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be inguitedly getting complaints, the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would to ask that?  1 to ask that?	18		18	-
to the TCEQ for this permit. Is that correct?  A Yes, I did.  Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  I MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann.  I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony;  you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q - "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.	19	Q All right. So you worked on this application	19	
Q What's your understanding of the date upon which this landfill will no longer be able to accept which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  Q What's your know when the site manager or how long that would take, or do you know - and if you don't know, do you know who the proper person would be load that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be on't know, do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be sure.  A Complaints from the source?  A Complaints from the source?  A Complaints othe sure.  A Complaints othe surely would take, or do you know who the proper	20		20	complaints, TCEQ, inspection reports or any other
which this landfill will no longer be able to accept waste?  A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann.  I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed to that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q Yes, I do.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  Page 58  Page 58  Page 58  Page 60  A Complaints from the source?  A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can	21	A Yes, I did.	21	source.
24 waste? 25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony?  1 A Yes, I do. Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  2 long that would take, or do you know who the proper person would be don't know, do you know who the proper person would be don't know, do you know who the proper person would be don't know, do you know who the proper person would be ask that?  2 A Complaints from the source?  3 A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  9 Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  1 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can	22	Q What's your understanding of the date upon	22	Q And do you know if BFI has a mechanism for
25 A November 1, 2015.  Page 58  Page 60  1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  5 CROSS-EXAMINATION  6 BY MS. MANN:  7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann.  8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  14 A Yes, I do.  Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  2 don't know, do you know who the proper person would be to ask that?  1 to ask that?  2 A Complaints from the source?  A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.	23	which this landfill will no longer be able to accept	23	quickly getting complaints to the site manager or how
Page 58  I MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN: Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do. Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  Page 58  A Complaints from the source? A I believe that if the public. A Complaints from the source? A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony, and their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  A I think that stem and size of approximately 200 by 200 pour recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet. Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can	24	waste?	24	long that would take, or do you know and if you
1 MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further questions. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC. 4 said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" — do you recall that testimony? 14 Yes, Ido. 15 A Yes, Ido. 16 Q — "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? 10 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  1 to ask that? 2 A Complaints from the source? 3 Q From the public. 4 A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony? 11 A I think that's the unloading area. 12 Q The unloading area? 13 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct. 14 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then? 15 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 2 A Well, there's — areas of the landfill can	25	A November 1, 2015.	25	don't know, do you know who the proper person would be
questions.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in the application are essentially the same practices tattstimony?  A Yes, I do.  A Yes, I do.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN:  Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. The vice of Counsel. I have some in the public interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q Chay. What is the unloading area.  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe that if the public.  A I believe that if the public calls BFI directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe that if the public.  A I think that's the unloading area.  Q The unloading area?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe that if the public calls BFI  directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  Q Okay. Vou're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the SOP specifies a maximum size		Page 58		Page 60
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we said OPIC.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MANN: Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do. Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill? A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.	1	MR. MORSE: Travis County has no further	1	to ask that?
4 Said OPIC. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  4 A I believe that if the public calls BFI 5 directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time. 7 Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your 18 testimony about a limited working face, a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony? 11 A I think that's the unloading area. 12 Q The unloading area? 13 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's 14 correct. 15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face 16 then? 17 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 18 35,000 square feet. 19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything 20 besides the working face would have at least 21 intermediate cover over it, or would it be final 22 cover? 23 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can	2	questions.	2	A Complaints from the source?
5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  5 directly with their complaint, that they go right to the site manager usually at that time.  7 Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face, a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  1 A I think that's the unloading area.  1 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can	3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see. Next we	3	
6 BY MS. MANN: 7 Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. 8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  6 the site manager usually at that time. 7 Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face, a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony? 11 A I think that's the unloading area? 12 Q The unloading area? 13 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct. 15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then? 16 The site manager usually at that time. 17 Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face, a limited vor in testimony?  10 Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony.  12 A I think that	4			
Q Good morning. My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some initial questions about your testimony related to disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q Okay. You're talking on Page 64 of your testimony about a limited working face, a limited working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A I think that's the unloading area.  Q The unloading area?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
8 I'm with the Public Interest Counsel. I have some 9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  18 testimony about a limited working face, a limited 9 working face and size of approximately 200 by 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony? 10 A I think that's the unloading area. 11 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct. 12 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then? 13 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet. 14 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover? 14 COVENTIAL TOWN OF THE A TIME A TI				
9 initial questions about your testimony related to 10 disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, 11 you state that "The vector control procedures listed 12 in the application are essentially the same practices 13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that 14 testimony? 15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 10 Okay. What is the size of the working face 11 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 12 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's 13 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's 14 correct. 15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face 16 then? 17 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 18 35,000 square feet. 19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe. 24 Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
disease vectors. And on Page 54 of your testimony, you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  13 that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  14 testimony?  15 A Yes, I do.  16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  16 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  10 200 feet. Do you recall that testimony?  A I think that's the unloading area.  12 Q The unloading area?  13 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  16 The unloading area.  17 A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  18 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  18 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  20 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
you state that "The vector control procedures listed in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  A Yes, I do.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  A I think that's the unloading area.  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
in the application are essentially the same practices that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  12 Q The unloading area?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's  correct.  D Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
that BFI has been using" do you recall that testimony?  A Yes, I do.  Q "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, which is limited to 200 by 200, that's correct.  Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can		•		
testimony?  A Yes, I do.  O "for the past few years." I should finish that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  14 correct.  15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  21 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
15 A Yes, I do. 16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  15 Q Okay. What is the size of the working face then?  16 then?  17 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 18 35,000 square feet.  19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover? 21 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 Q "for the past few years." I should finish 17 that statement. Do you know when those vector control 18 procedures were implemented? Is it different from the 19 origination of the landfill? 20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe.  16 then? 17 A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet. 19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything 20 besides the working face would have at least 21 included the current procedures. So they've been in 22 operation for a little over three years, I believe. 23 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
that statement. Do you know when those vector control procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A I believe the SOP specifies a maximum size of 35,000 square feet.  Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
procedures were implemented? Is it different from the origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  18 35,000 square feet.  19 Q Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  21 a Well, there's areas of the landfill can		• •		
origination of the landfill?  A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.  Okay. And so would that mean that everything besides the working face would have at least intermediate cover over it, or would it be final cover?  A Well, there's areas of the landfill can		<del>-</del>		
20 A Yes, it was. The site operating plan was 21 revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that 22 included the current procedures. So they've been in 23 operation for a little over three years, I believe. 20 besides the working face would have at least 21 intermediate cover over it, or would it be final 22 cover? 23 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can		-		
revised in, I think, late 2004, early 2005, and that included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe.				
22 included the current procedures. So they've been in operation for a little over three years, I believe. 22 cover? 23 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				<u> </u>
23 operation for a little over three years, I believe. 23 A Well, there's areas of the landfill can				
The second processing measure and the second control of the second of th	24	Q Do the current procedures include any	24	have either daily cover or intermediate cover or final
25 improvements that were enacted based on past concerns 25 cover except for the working face area.			25	

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

_			~
	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q Okay. So it would either have daily,	1	permitted.
2	intermediate or final?	2	Q Right. But in your testimony on Page 108,
3	A That's correct.	3	you say waste acceptance hours of an MSW facility may
4	Q Okay. What's your understanding of the	4	be any time between the hours of 7 to 7, and that's
5	purpose of the buffer zone requirements?	5	according to the general regs. And then later you say
6	A I assume you mean the buffer zone	6	that this landfill is currently authorized to operate
7	requirements in the TCEQ rules?	7	and accept waste up to 24 hours per day, 7 days a
8	Q Yes.	8	week. So is that an extension of that general
9	A They provide a space around the landfill for	9	authority?
10	nonwaste management activities and also a separation	10	A Oh, I think it's automatically granted the 7
11	distance from the waste management activities to the	11	to 7 unless authorized by the Executive Director, and
12	property boundary.	12	that's what BFI has been functioning on since they
13	Q Do they provide any let me rephrase that.	13	opened.
14	Normally when I think of buffer zones	14	Q Okay. So in their original permit, they
15	because I do most of water and waste or most of my	15	asked for operation for 24/7 and were granted it.
16	work in wastewater, it's generally for odor control.	16	Otherwise you're always allowed 7 to 7. Is that
17	Is that what the buffer zones are for here, or is it	17	correct?
18	more for aesthetics?	18	A That's correct.
19	A I think that's one of the functions of the	19	MS. MANN: Okay. I have no further
20	buffer zone. It allows for odor dissipation.	20	questions.
21	Q Is there any concerns that the buffer zones	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. White, or is it
22	don't change in size regardless of how tall the	22	Mr. Shepherd?
23	facility becomes? In other words, the buffer zones	23	MR. SHEPHERD: Thank you, Judge.
24	are only related to the footprint rather than the	24	Steve Shepherd. I apologize for not announcing
25	vertical height. Is that correct?	25	earlier. The Executive Director does not have any
	Page 62		Page 64
1		,	
1	A Yes. I think you had two questions in there.	1	questions.
2	Q Yes.	2 3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. So that
3	A Would you ask one question at a time?		takes us to TJFA.
4	Q Okay. I'll rephrase. The buffer zone is	4   5	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HEAD:
5	only related to the footprint rather than the vertical		
6 7	height. Is that correct?	6 7	Q Good morning, Mr. Shull. How are you today?  A Just fine, Mr. Head.
8	A Well, the buffer zone is a horizontal	8	,
9	distance measured on site, that's correct.	9	Q Mr. Shull, you served as the engineer of record for the application. Is that correct?
	Q And there's no correlation or concern or thought of expansion of the buffer zone to assist with	10	A Yes, I did.
10 11	odor control or vector control, et cetera, for when a	11	Q And is it safe to say that you quarterbacked
12		12	the preparation of the application?
13	vertical expansion is	13	A If you want to term it that, yeah, I
14	A I don't believe the rules require that the buffer zone be expanded based upon the height of the	14	coordinated and managed the overall production and
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		preparation of the application.
16	landfill.  Q Okay. I had a little bit of confusion on	15 16	Q And your seal is on the cover of this
17	your testimony on operational hours. It's my	17	application?
18	understanding that BFI can operate is allowed to	18	A Yes, it is.
19	operate 24/7. Is that correct?	19	Q And as the engineer of record, with your seal
20	A That's correct.	20	on the cover, are you vouching for the accuracy of the
20 21	Q And does that mean that BFI received	21	contents of the application?
22		22	A The parts that I prepared. Now, we had other
23	additional authority to operate beyond the 7 to 7 hours?	23	people seal individual sections that I can't verify
23 24	A I believe they've been they've been	24	the accuracy of a geology section, but I believe it
25	allowed to operate 24/7 since it was originally	25	was prepared properly and in accordance with the
ر ک	anowed to operate 24/7 since it was originally	ر کا	was prepared property and in accordance with the

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

		Ι	
	Page 65		Page 67
1	regulations.	1	Q Did you run any of the HEC models?
2	Q So as engineer of record, you're not taking	2	A No, I did not.
3	full professional responsibility for the work of	3	Q Did you run do any of the rational method
4	others. Is that your testimony?	4	computations?
5	A What do you mean by "full responsibility"? I	5	A No, I did not.
6	believe it was done properly.	6	Q So is it safe to say that you reviewed the
7	Q Under the Professional Engineers Act?	7	work of others at ACE?
8	A Yes, I can't, I'll say, take responsibility	8	A That's correct.
9	for nonengineering aspects of it, although I believe	9	Q And did you personally review the engineering
10	those aspects were done properly.	10	calculations with regard to the leachate collection
11	Q And I think you testified earlier that you	11	system?
12	prepared the site operating plan in its entirety, and	12	A I reviewed some of them. I don't think I
13	you sealed that?	13	reviewed every last calculation.
14	A That is correct.	14	Q So you didn't verify the computations?
15	Q That's Part IV. And I think in response to a	15	A No, and I didn't do the HELP modeling on
16	question by Mr. Gosselink, you also sealed or worked	16	that.
17	on Parts I and Part II?	17	Q And with regard to the gas management plant,
18	A That's correct.	18	did you personally review the engineering that was
19	Q But not the traffic and not the land use?	19	involved with the gas management plant?
20	A That's correct.	20	A To more of a more limited extent than the
21	Q And with regard to the site development plan,	21	previous questions that you had, yes.
22	that is Section III of the application. Correct?	22	Q Did you personally review the geotechnical
23	A Yes, it is.	23	analysis and the slope stability analysis in the
24	Q Okay. You worked on the narrative of that?	24	application?
25	A And other parts, yes.	25	A To a very limited extent.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q And that's what I wanted to get to. What	1	Q So you relied upon other engineers with
2	other portions of the site development plan did you	2	regard to the slope stability issues?
3	personally hands-on work on?	3	A That's correct.
4	A I had oversight responsibility for, I guess,	4	Q And with regard to the geology and
5	the entire part of Part III. I assisted the other	5	groundwater protection components of the application,
6	engineers with large portions of those, but I'm not	6	did you have any hands-on work with those sections?
7	sponsoring anything other than the site narrative or	7	A Other than just general review. I relied on
8	site development plan narrative.	8	the geologist and hydrogeologist for those.
9	Q And the site operating plan, is it safe to	9	Q Okay. So with regard to any computations
10	say if I was to pick up the La Gloria application, the	10	with regard to the underdrain system, you didn't do
11	Tessman Road application and look at those site	11	those computations?
12	operating plans, it would be very similar to the site	12	A That's correct.
13	operating plans, it would be very similar to the site operating plan in this application?	13	Q You didn't and you relied on other folks?
14	A Yeah, there's a few differences that are site	14	A Yes, I did.
15	specific, but in general, they are very similar plans.	15	
16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head, just to be	16	Q Okay. Now, it's my understanding that the company you're president of, ACE, did the erosion and
17	clear, are you referring to other BFI facilities,	17	sediment control plan?
18	Tessman Road and La Gloria.	18	A That is correct.
19	MR. BLACKBURN: I believe those are BFI	19	
20	landfills.		Q Okay. And of all the referred issues that
21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.	20	you opine on in your prefiled testimony, you did not give an opinion on whether that section of the
22		21	
23	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Did you personally review		application met the rules, although it was prepared by
23 24	the drainage calculations that were included in Attachment 6 of the Part III?	23	your folks. I ask, why?
24 25	A Some of them I did, yes.	24 25	A It might have been an oversight. I certainly
23	A Some of them I thu, yes.	45	believe that it did.

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

25

wells and I think gas monitoring systems around

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q And ACE did the work on the drainage portions	1	landfills. Those were the major requirements. There
2	of the application. Is that correct?	2	were other minor issues that it also implemented.
3	A That's correct.	3	Q And when did the Subtitle D regulations come
4	Q And once again, in your prefiled, you did not	4	into effect?
5	render an opinion as to whether you thought with	5	A I think I said 1993.
6	regard to alteration of natural drainage patterns, you	6	Q Okay.
7	didn't offer an opinion one way or the other whether	7	A And there was an implementation period that
8	the application was compliant. Was there a reason you	8	most facilities were granted.
9	did not render an opinion there?	9	Q And this facility was permitted in '81.
10	A No.	10	Correct?
11	Q Do you believe there's any defect in the	11	A That's correct.
12	drainage analysis included in that application?	12	Q And so there's a certain there are certain
13	A No, I do not.	13	cells that are pre-Subtitle D?
14	Q So by that do you agree there's no	14	A That's correct.
15	significant alteration of natural drainage patterns	15	Q And do you can you tell me the surface
16	from the conditions as approved in the 002	16	area of those pre-Subtitle D cells?
17	modification as compared to the postdevelopment	17	A It's approximately 90 acres.
18	conditions in the application?	18	Q And can you tell the Court what portion of
19	A By the 2002 permit modification, you mean	19	the landfill footprint the pre-Subtitle D cells are
20	Q When I refer to the 2002 MOD, that was the	20	located in, east, west, north, south?
21	drainage MOD which also included the ten-foot	21	A Well, the total footprint is approximately
22	extension.	22	251 acres, and the 90 acres is in the southeast
23	A Okay. I just wanted to make sure which MOD	23	section of the landfill. That was the first part that
24	we were talking about. Yes, I believe that that	24	was filled.
25	requirement has been met.	25	Q And is it true that the pre-Subtitle D area
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q Okay. And have you personally compared the	1	has no leachate collection system?
2	hydraulic analysis in the 2002 MOD to the hydraulic	2	A That's correct.
3	analysis in this application?	3	Q So there's no method for the landfill
4	A In a general sense, yes, I've reviewed both	4	operator to remove leachate from that pre-Subtitle D
5	of them, not in a great amount of detail.	5	area?
6	Q So is it safe to say that you have relied on	6	A No leachate collection system, that's
7	4 1 63 6 3 6 1 16 71 1 1 1 1 1		A No leachate collection system, that's
	the work of Mr. Mehevec if I've pronounced that	7	correct.
8	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those	7 8	
8 9	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?		correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?
9 10	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.	8 9 10	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or
9 10 11	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this	8 9 10 11	correct. Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct? A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?
9 10 11 12	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D	8 9 10 11 12	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.
9 10 11 12 13	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the
9 10 11 12 13 14	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct.	8 9 10 11 12 13	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct.  Q And most people in this room may know, but	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also.  Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct.  Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate.  Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that required all landfills to meet federal standards. I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner, whether at the pre-Subtitle D liner or the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that required all landfills to meet federal standards. I think it was published in the fall of 1993 and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner, whether at the pre-Subtitle D liner or the post-Subtitle D liner. And if excessive liquid is
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that required all landfills to meet federal standards. I think it was published in the fall of 1993 and mandated at that time composite liners underneath the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner, whether at the pre-Subtitle D liner or the post-Subtitle D liner. And if excessive liquid is found in those wells, they removed it. It's a fairly
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that required all landfills to meet federal standards. I think it was published in the fall of 1993 and mandated at that time composite liners underneath the landfill of the equivalent typically a composite	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner, whether at the pre-Subtitle D liner or the post-Subtitle D liner. And if excessive liquid is found in those wells, they removed it. It's a fairly simple process to pump that water out.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right and Mr. Holland of ACE to do those computations?  A Yes, and Mr. Lewis was involved also. Q Now, the landfill as I understand this expansion, it's going to expand over a pre-Subtitle D area as well as a Subtitle D area. Is that correct?  A That is correct. Q And most people in this room may know, but could you briefly tell us the distinction between pre-Subtitle D and Subtitle D for the record?  A Subtitle D was a federal regulation that required all landfills to meet federal standards. I think it was published in the fall of 1993 and mandated at that time composite liners underneath the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct.  Q So there's no methodology to remove leachate. Correct?  A You mean is there no possible methodology, or is there any installed?  Q Is there any pardon me. I spoke over you.  Is there any methodology employed at the landfill today to remove any leachate that would be generated in the pre-Subtitle D cells?  A I have to answer when they installed the gas collection wells that are into the waste mass, they drilled those down to somewhat near the bottom liner, whether at the pre-Subtitle D liner or the post-Subtitle D liner. And if excessive liquid is found in those wells, they removed it. It's a fairly

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

impacts the efficiency of those extraction wells?

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 75
                                                 Page 73
         A Yes, it does.
 1
                                                                       Q -- according to the chart?
 2
              MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Your Honor, may I
                                                                       A According to this table, it says 5.08 feet.
                                                               2
 3
      approach?
                                                               3
                                                                       Q And then skipping down to Well No. 13, we've
 4
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
                                                                    got six feet covering that well. Correct?
                                                               4
 5
                                                                       A That's what the table indicates, yes.
              MR. BLACKBURN: And, Your Honor, I don't
                                                               5
 6
      know how we want to sequence the exhibit numbers.
                                                               6
                                                                       Q The table indicates. Skipping down to
 7
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Generally I prefer
                                                               7
                                                                    Well 44, the table indicates, does it not, 6.86 feet
 8
      them marked by party and then sequentially. Now,
                                                               8
                                                                    of water over that well?
 9
      we've got some witness-specific numbers so it gets a
                                                               9
                                                                       A That's the number presented here, yes.
10
      little off. So, for example, you know, if you don't
                                                                       Q Right. You've got Well 50 with close to six
                                                              10
11
      have anything else premarked, it would be good to mark
                                                                    feet of water. And then I'd like to draw your
                                                             11
12
                                                                    attention to the bottom of the chart, Well 63, and can
      this as TJFA-1.
                                                             12
13
              MR. BLACKBURN: That works.
                                                             13
                                                                    you just read into the record how much water is
14
              (Discussion off the record)
                                                             14
                                                                    reflected on this chart?
15
                                                             15
              (Exhibit TJFA No. 1 marked)
                                                                       A It says 11.55.
16
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
                                                             16
                                                                       Q And finally, the last well, 121,
17
      Mr. Head?
                                                             17
                                                                    approximately how many feet of water is covering that
18
                                                             18
        Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, have you
                                                                    extraction well?
19
      reviewed TJFA No. 1?
                                                             19
                                                                       A This table has 6.97.
20
                                                                       Q And, Mr. Shull, are you familiar, as you sit
         A You've just handed it to me. So I haven't
                                                             20
21
                                                             21
                                                                    here today, with the locations of those extraction
      reviewed it in detail.
22
         Q I ask if you could review that. Could you
                                                             22
                                                                    wells as of 8/23/05?
23
                                                              23
      identify this document?
                                                                       A No, I'm not.
24
                                                             24
         A Well, the cover page is titled "Document
                                                                         Well, let me ask you this: If you
25
      Info, DocID: ACE00000701, a folder from Tim Holland, 25
                                                                    had 11 feet of water close to -- covering an
                                                                                                               Page 76
 1
      Amendment Folder, Filename: Liquid levels1.xls." I
                                                               1
                                                                    extraction well in a post-Subtitle D area, then you
 2
      assume that's just a document identification system.
                                                               2
                                                                    would have a violation, would you not, of your permit
 3
        Q Correct.
                                                               3
                                                                    with regard to limiting leachate to one foot over the
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Just a second. Can we
 4
                                                               4
                                                                    line?
 5
      go off the record?
                                                               5
                                                                      A Yes, I agree with that.
 6
                                                                       O And the same with 6.97 for 121, four feet for
              (Discussion off the record)
                                                               6
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the
 7
                                                               7
                                                                    Well 60. All the wells that have more than one foot
 8
      record. Mr. Head?
                                                               8
                                                                    of water in these extraction wells indicates -- if
 9
        Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) I'm not sure where I left
                                                               9
                                                                    it's post-Subtitle D, you're not getting the leachate
10
      off. Could you identify the second page of the
                                                              10
                                                                    out. Correct?
11
                                                             11
      document that I handed you for the record?
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, I'm going to
12
        A The second page is a table and it appears --
                                                             12
                                                                    object to that question. A, it calls for speculation
13
      in the heading part of the table, it's titled Sunset
                                                             13
                                                                    and, B, it had an improper predicate. There is water
14
      Farms - Landfill Gas Collection and Control System,
                                                             14
                                                                    in the wells that may or may not be leachate, and it
15
      Leachate Level Data dated of 8/23/05.
                                                             15
                                                                    may or may not be at the bottom of the well. He'll
16
        Q Okay. Thank you. And if you would, do you
                                                              16
                                                                    have to establish that this leachate that he's talking
17
      see the wells are numbered in the far left column
                                                              17
                                                                    about starts at the bottom and carries up and expands
18
      there?
                                                              18
                                                                    throughout the entire bottom. Otherwise it's perched
19
        A Yes, I do.
                                                              19
                                                                    water, and it is not a violation.
20
        Q And in the far right column, you'll see a
                                                              20
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head?
21
      column entitled Portion of Well Covered by Water.
                                                              21
                                                                             MR. BLACKBURN: Well, my response is the
22
                                                              22
        A I see that column, yes.
                                                                    chart I'm looking at is entitled Leachate Level Data.
23
                                                              23
                                                                    It's not entitled Perched Water Level Data. That's
         Q Now, Well No. 11, what portion of that well
24
                                                              24
      is covered by water --
                                                                    one response.
25
                                                              25
        A The data --
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Correct. And your
```

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

	Page 77		Page 79
1			
1	objection concerning your characterizing it as	1	our testimony. Is that accurate?
2	leachate is overruled for that reason.	2	A I think I said we didn't determine there was
3	MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor?	3	a technical need for it.
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	4	Q And what did you what was the analysis
5	MR. GOSSELINK: I still object to that.	5	that resulted in the determination that there was no
6	This is what's in the gas collection system, not	6	technical need for it?
7	what's in the bottom of the landfill, and he's trying	7	A We came up with no technical basis that
8	to reach a conclusion through a witness that's not	8	justified its inclusion.
9	sponsoring this that is, I believe, suggesting an	9	Q Now, when you have waste in a landfill, you
10	improper hypothetical and calling for speculation, and	10	have voids in that waste. Correct?
11	I object to the question.	11	A Yes.
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Suggesting an improper	12	Q And could you tell the Court what's in those
13	hypothetical. So if it was asked as a hypothetical	13	voids, if you know?
14	question, you would still have an objection?	14	A You've got to be a little more definitive
15	MR. GOSSELINK: I think so. I'd also	15	than that.
16	include the objection that it is a confusing question	16	Q Okay. From your experience in dealing with
17	based upon the factors that I have just explained to	17	landfills, is there leachate in voids and landfill gas
18	you.	18	in voids?
19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Mr. Head, in	19	A There may be.
20	order to resolve this, could you reask the question,	20	Q All right. And if you have these voids and
21	please? And if possible, would you pose it as a	21	you put additional waste on top, will that additional
22	hypothetical question along the lines of "Assuming	22	waste with its poundage have some type of impact on
23	other evidence will show"?	23	the leachate and the gas in the voids?
24	MR. BLACKBURN: I'll ask a simple a	24	A Could you ask that question again and narrow
25	different question.	25	it down a little bit? That's a pretty general
	Page 78		Page 80
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Very good.	1	question.
2	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, does not this	2	Q I'll try to; I'll try to. I'm not a landfill
3	chart establish leachate levels in the landfill over	3	designer. Is it possible that when you do a vertical
4	one foot?	4	expansion on top of a pre-Subtitle D landfill that
5	A Well, this table reports leachate levels of	5	that expansion is going to move the leachate and the
6	over one foot.	6	landfill gas outward from its location?
7	Q Okay. That's fine.	7	
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead.	8	A I don't necessarily agree with that.
9	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) In working on this		Q No?
_		9	A No.
10		10	Q And why not?
11		11	A Well, the reason I asked you to narrow your
12		12	question down, there's lots of different types of
13		13	voids in a landfill mass. There's soil voids within
14		14	the soil particles. There's voids within the
15		15	placement of the waste just as the waste was placed.
16		16	There's voids there's like large appliances that
17		17	end up in there, and they have voids in there.
18		18	Placing additional
19		19	Q Excuse me. You said that they landfill large
20		20	appliances at BFI?
21		21	A Toasters, you know, things like that. Of
22	not necessary?	22	course, you know, that's part of what ends up in
23		23	municipal garbage.
24		24	When you add additional waste on top of
25	reasons you decided not to do a separatory liner for	25	that waste mass, yes, that will compress and reduce

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1			
1 2	the size of some of the voids, some of them, not all, but I don't know that that has a direct correlation to	1	A No.
		2	Q And the reason I ask for the record is we've
3	what you said as far as forcing the leachate out.	3	got a 1, a 2 and a 3 cell at the far eastern portion,
4	Q And could that expansion cause settlement	4	and then we've got a 2 and a 3 there. So is it
5	problems with the voids in the existing waste?	5 6	possible that the subtitle the pre-Subtitle D area
6 7	A What do you mean by "problems"? O Cause settlement.	7	ends with 1A and 1B?
8	Q Cause settlement.  A It would I'll agree it will cause	8	A I think it extends on to 2, 3 and 4 from the
9	settlement.	9	legend of that drawing, yes.
10		10	Q Okay. Is it safe to assume that Cells 20
11		11	and 21 at the top of that lightly shaded area are pre-Subtitle D?
12	5	12	A I believe that's correct.
13		13	Q Okay. Now, on this overall excavation plan
14		14	at the northern portion, you have a detention and
15	— ·	15	water quality pond. Do you see that at the top?
16		16	A Yes, I do.
17	• •	17	Q Now, is that is that detention water
18		18	quality pond, does that exist as we sit here today?
19		19	A Not in its final configuration, no.
20		20	Q Okay. Can you tell from this overall
21		21	excavation plan whether the demarcation of the
22	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, I'm going to		detention water quality pond, that is the final
23		23	configuration?
24		24	A I believe it's pretty close to the pond
25	A I don't have that with me.	25	configuration.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q You didn't bring your exhibits?	1	Q Okay. And we'll go back on the 2002 MOD
2	A No.	2	regarding drainage. Is it not correct that MOD
3	(Discussion off the record)	3	included some sort of detention pond at the area now
4	(Recess: 10:45 a.m. to 11:00 a.m.)	4	designated detention water quality pond?
5	(Exhibit TC Nos. 1 through 4 marked)	5	A Yes, it did.
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Coming	6	Q Is it your testimony that that 2002 MOD pond
7	back on the record. And, Mr. Head?	7	was smaller than what is depicted I mean as
8	MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor.	8	constructed is smaller than what is depicted here?
9	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, I'd like to	9	A Yes, that's correct.
10	draw your attention to the overall excavation plan,	10	Q Okay. If you could go to the left-hand side
11	which is Application 000401. Do you have that in	11	under your notes and read into the record Note 2?
12	front of you?	12	A I'll try to stay near the mic. Note 2 says
13		13	"All cells which have not yet received waste may be
14		14	used for mulching, grinding, recycling or salvaging
15	-	15	operations and for the temporary stockpiling of
16		16	excavated soils or other materials. Areas outside the
17	•	17	landfill footprint, except 100-year floodplain and
18	show at the southern portion of the landfill the	18	areas at least 50 feet from permit boundary, may also
19	1	19	be used for these operations."
20	A Yes, it does.	20	Q Okay. So what this tells us is for any cells
21	Q Okay. And I was curious, if you know, the	21	not receiving waste, you can mulch, grind, recycle and
22 23	cells designated 2, 3 and 4 to the west, are those also pre-Subtitle D cells?	22 23	salvage. And then for areas outside these cells, you can do the same activities as long as you're not in
د ک			
2.4	A Idon't know	12.4	the IUU-vear floodnlain and 30 feet from the nermit
24 25	A I don't know. Q You don't know?	24 25	the 100-year floodplain and 50 feet from the permit boundary. Correct?

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	Page 85		Page 87
1 2		1 2	certain cells?
3	Q Okay. Could you tell the Judge indicate to the Judge on this map where the 100-year floodplain	3	A It's not absolutely to the nearest tenth of a foot.
4	is on this map?	4	Q Okay. One last question on Note 1. You
5	A It's not shown on this map.	5	indicate activities can occur outside of cell areas.
6	Q Do you albeit not shown, can you generally	6	You talk about temporary stockpiling of excavated
7	tell us from this map where the 100-year floodplain	7	soils or other materials. What other materials could
8	is?	8	be stockpiled out there?
9	A Well, in very general terms, it's to the	9	A Well, and you started by saying Note 1 said
10	north of the detention or water quality pond extending	10	that?
11	over to the northeast portion of the landfill not	11	Q Note 2. I'm sorry.
12	of the landfill, but of the site.	12	A Note 2 said that. I would only guess other
13	Q Okay. So as I read as I read this, for	13	materials.
14	instance, south of the detention water quality pond	14	Q Excuse me?
15	you could conduct grinding, mulching, recycling and	15	A I'd only make a guess at what other
16	salvaging operations?	16	materials.
17	A I believe that's correct.	17	Q So as you sit here today, you don't know what
18	Q And you can do that anywhere aside from the	18	the reference was to "other materials"?
19	100-year floodplain and 50 feet from the permit	19	A As long as it's not a waste material, which
20	boundary. Correct?	20	has to be managed within the landfill, there's a
21	A Yes.	21	number of things that could be stored there.
22	Q Okay. And as long as we're here, let's go to	22	Q Could you give us some examples?
23	Note 11. Note 11 indicates the "Pre-Subtitle D cell	23 24	A I'll say roll-off boxes, grass seed.
24 25	boundaries taken from approved SLERs for each cell	25	Q Okay. I'm going to refer you to this was
23	excavation grades are not available for all areas. In	25	included in your Exhibit RS-4, but also in the
	Page 86		Page 88
1	general, cells were excavated 10 to 14 feet below the	1	application for ease of reference 000398. That's the
2	existing ground surface." So my question is well,	2	site layout plan. Do you have that in front of you?
3	first, have you reviewed all the SLERs, S-L-E-R, SLERs	3	A Yes, I do.
4	from the pre-Subtitle D area?	4	Q Okay. Okay. Now, it appears to me that this
5	A I've reviewed some. I don't believe I've	5	site layout plan depicts as the northern portion the
6	seen all of them.	6	detention pond at full buildout. Is that correct?
7	Q And who made the determination that the cell	7	A I believe that's correct.
8	boundaries are unknown for some of these SLERs? Is	8	Q Okay. And above the detention pond we have
	that based on your review or maybe Mr. Olson's review?	9	this existing drainage channel. Do you see that?
10 11	A I don't think that's what this note says. You said that the boundaries are unknown?	10 11	A Yes, I do.
12	Q It says "are not available." It says "The	12	Q Would that be the area of the 100-year floodplain?
13	cell boundaries are not available for all areas."	13	A I think the shaded area is generally the
14	A I don't think that's what that says. I think	14	100-year floodplain.
15	you're missing a period after the word "cell." It	15	Q Okay. So as we go to the far east where it
16	says "The pre-Subtitle D cell boundaries taken from	16	expands out, it's your opinion that that would be a
17	approved"	17	portion of the 100-year floodplain?
18	Q Ah, you're right; you're right.	18	A I believe that's correct.
19	A "SLERs for each cell."	19	Q Okay. And we discussed this in your
20	Q So what this tells us is the excavation	20	deposition. Right where it says the wording
21	grades are not available for all areas?	21	"detention pond," there's some lines coming down from
22	A I agree with that.	22	the detention pond that appear to be a haul road. Do
23	Q Okay. So is that what that tells us? We're	23	you recall the discussion in your deposition regarding
24	not we're not sure BFI is not sure from looking	24	that?
25	at historical information the excavation grades of	25	A I believe we discussed that. Yes, I remember

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	Page 89		Page 91
1	that.	1	portion. Correct?
2	Q So for what purpose would they be why	2	A No, I don't it's up to the contractor to
3	would a haul road be located at that location?	3	determine how he wants to excavate it. Again, I don't
4	A I believe that it was used as a haul road to	4	think that there would be a tendency to access it from
5	a soil stockpile area prior to waste excavation for	5	the drainage channel. There's three other sides of
6	the cell or excavation for the cell.	6	the detention pond you can access it.
7	Q Okay. And I'm assuming tell me if I'm	7	Q And are you saying that it can be accessed
8	wrong that when the detention pond is actually	8	from the western portion as well?
9	finalized there will be some excavation to accomplish	9	A There's room between the landfill footprint
10		10	and the detention pond, and there's even a road shown
11	C	11	at some point in time that you can get to that area.
12		12	Q But you would agree with me that the largest
13	8	13	area between the footprint and the proposed detention
14		14	pond is south of the proposed detention pond and east
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	of the detention pond?
16	- · · · · ·	16	A Yes, I'll agree with that.
17		17	Q Okay. Mr. Shull, I'm going to refer you
18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	18	to these are your exhibits, not in the application,
19	1	19	Exhibit RS-7, Sheet 13.
20		20	A All right.
21		21	Q Okay. And it's my understanding correct
22	is to that location.	22	me if I'm wrong that this is one sheet of 15 which
23	Q Okay.	23	was submitted to the City of Austin to obtain the site
24	A Or if they have a contractor do it, the	24	development permit for the detention pond?
25	contractor can bring the equipment into a staging	25	A Among other things, yes.
	Page 90		Page 92
1	area. The equipment used for excavation of that	1	Q Right, okay. And just for those folks in the
2	detention pond is off-road equipment.	2	room who don't have this in front of you, what we have
3	Q Right. Maybe my question is not specific.	3	here is we have a schematic of the proposed detention
4	I'm talking about bringing in the equipment, the	4	water quality pond. Correct?
5	actual excavation of the detention pond.	5	A That's correct.
6	A Yes.	6	Q All right. And then above that we have I
7	Q Where would the equipment be located when	7	think it's referred to as Ditch K with Pool A, Pool B
8	they bring it in to do the excavation?	8	and Pool C above there.
9	A There's a number of places that could be	9	A Yes, I see that.
10	brought in. They could bring it in through the	10	Q All right. Now, to the far right, there's a
11		11	shaded area close to the boundary of the landfill.
12		12	Could you read the notation which is inside that
13		13	shaded area?
14	close proximity, if not adjacent to, the outline of	14	A It says "Existing wetland area to be
15	the detention pond in order to do the excavation?	15	preserved."
16	-	16	Q Okay. So we've established that that is a
17	yes.	17	wetland?
18	Q Okay. And can you envision any scenario	18	A That's correct.
19		19	Q All right. I refer your attention to the
20	drainage channel?	20	Horizon report, which was included in Volume 1 of the
21	A Only for a very short period of time if you	21	application, and the reference is APP000218.
22	have to go across it or something like that.	22	A Would you like for me to get that?
23	Q So logically the excavation of the detention	23	Q Yes; yes, please.
24	1	24	MR. BLACKBURN: While he's digging it
25	where it's delineated on here, southern or eastern	25	out, it's going to be 000218, 000228.

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 95
                                                 Page 93
         A What was the page number again?
                                                                    issues is groundwater and surface water protection.
 1
                                                               1
         Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) I'm sorry, Mr. Shull. It
 2
                                                               2
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Which one are you
 3
      was 000218 is the beginning of the Horizon report.
                                                               3
                                                                    referring to? We've got letters.
                                                               4
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: (c).
 4
         A Yes, okay.
 5
                                                               5
         Q Do you have that?
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: (c), okay.
 6
         A I'm there, yes.
                                                               6
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: All right. And Section
 7
         Q Okay. And the Horizon report was submitted
                                                               7
                                                                    330.55 says "A facility shall not cause discharge of
 8
      to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers for a
                                                               8
                                                                    solid wastes or pollutants adjacent to or into waters
 9
      jurisdictional determination of wetlands. Is that not
                                                               9
                                                                    of the state, including wetlands, that is in violation
10
                                                              10
                                                                    of the requirements of Texas Water Code." It also
11
                                                             11
        A That's correct.
                                                                    states "A discharge of pollutants into waters of the
12
                                                             12
         Q All right.
                                                                    United States, including wetlands, that violates any
13
              MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, I'd like to
                                                             13
                                                                    requirement of the Clean Water Act, including, but not
14
      interpose an objection.
                                                                    limited to, NPDES requirements under 402." It also
                                                             14
15
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
                                                             15
                                                                    states "A discharge of dredged or fill material to
16
              MR. GOSSELINK: Wetlands is not a
                                                              16
                                                                    waters of the United States, including wetlands, that
17
                                                             17
      referred issue in this case. So to whatever extent we
                                                                    is in violation of the requirements under Federal
18
                                                             18
      are now going into cross-examination on wetlands, I
                                                                    Clean Water Act, 404."
19
                                                              19
      would object it's not a referred issue.
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And that's within --
20
                                                             20
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head?
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: And (d) -- let me
21
                                                             21
              MR. HEAD: And my response is if you
                                                                    finish, if you don't mind.
22
                                                              22
      look at the regulations with regard to protecting
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead.
23
                                                              23
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: "A discharge of nonpoint
      surface water quality, it includes protection of
24
      wetlands.
                                                              24
                                                                    source pollutants into waters of the United States,
25
              MR. BLACKBURN: And I'd like to join in
                                                              25
                                                                    including wetlands, that violates any requirement of
                                                 Page 94
      with that, too. I think that absolutely is part of
                                                               1
 1
                                                                    an area-wide or state-wide water quality management
 2
      surface water drainage, and it has been referred.
                                                               2
                                                                    plan that has been approved under Federal Clean Water
 3
              MR. GOSSELINK: Surface water drainage
                                                               3
                                                                    Act, 208 or 319, as amended."
 4
                                                               4
      is obviously something that has been referred. It has
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So those are -- your
 5
      been the subject of discovery in terms of are you
                                                               5
                                                                    citation was to 30 TAC 330.55. The Commission refers
 6
      significantly altering natural drainage patterns.
                                                               6
                                                                    to (b)(1). Are you saying that those provisions you
 7
                                                               7
                                                                    just read -- I have to ask because this is a situation
      When we asked whether Mr. Sherrod could be excused
 8
      because of the endangered species issue, no one has
                                                               8
                                                                    where the rules are -- I have them on disk, but I
 9
      identified wetlands as a separate issue. Wetlands did
                                                               9
                                                                    don't have a copy of the rule.
10
      not come up as a separate issue in the referral
                                                              10
                                                                            MR. HEAD: Your Honor, I'm looking at
11
                                                             11
      process. Wetlands is not a separately referred issue,
                                                                    the referral list, which includes 330.55(b)(1).
12
      and I think it is sufficiently distinct that it is not
                                                             12
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes.
13
      an appropriate subject for cross-examination.
                                                             13
                                                                            MR. HEAD: And the list I just read you
14
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Let's do
                                                             14
                                                                    was from 330.55(b)(1).
15
      this: Let me get out the Commission's referral order,
                                                             15
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: There it is.
16
                                                             16
      a copy of which is probably somewhere in evidence, but
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. I'm looking at
17
      I have within my SOAH files the order that was
                                                             17
                                                                    what apparently is that rule.
18
      transmitted to my office by the Commission, by the
                                                             18
                                                                            Mr. Gosselink, are you saying -- what
19
      Chief Clerk.
                                                              19
                                                                    are you saying? This appears to have some reference
20
                                                             20
              Mr. Head and Mr. Blackburn, you say that
                                                                    to wetlands.
21
                                                             21
      it's included within one of these issues. Could you
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: It does have some
22
                                                              22
      be more specific, please? Can you identify it by
                                                                    reference to wetlands. I can see that, too.
23
                                                              23
      letter?
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes.
24
                                                             24
               MR. BLACKBURN: Let me take a shot and
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: And I'd like to reserve
25
                                                             25
      see. If Jim needs to back me up, we'll see. Referred
                                                                    the opportunity to go check something because I don't
```

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 99
                                                  Page 97
      remember for sure, but I think wetlands was one of the
                                                                1
                                                                     your objection is overruled.
 1
 2
      issues that was not referred. It was a proposed
                                                                2
                                                                              Second, for evidentiary purposes, I'm
 3
                                                                3
      provision, and it was not referred. If that's the
                                                                     not going to try in the midst of an extremely
                                                                4
                                                                     complicated regulatory scheme to make evidentiary
 4
      case, I think that has a bearing on your potential
 5
                                                                5
      ruling. If it's not the case, then it has bearing on
                                                                     rulings that might preclude something that ultimately
 6
                                                                6
      what I do. I need to bring Mr. Sherrod back after I
                                                                     is relevant to a referred issue. So I'm going to err
 7
      told him he was free to go. So, you know --
                                                                7
                                                                     on the side of letting evidence in. If it turns out
 8
               MR. BLACKBURN: And, Your Honor, I would
                                                                8
                                                                     in the long run there's no requirement and the parties
 9
                                                                9
                                                                      argue that convincingly in posthearing briefs, then
      just say the mere fact that wetlands was put forward
10
      as a separate issue, the fact that the referral was to
                                                               10
                                                                      we've got evidence in the record that wasn't
11
                                                               11
      rules as opposed to an issue I think -- or to an issue
                                                                     necessary, but that's no harm, no foul.
12
                                                               12
      within inclusion of a rule would be a way of
                                                                              MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you. I've learned
13
                                                               13
      addressing, frankly, what was requested.
                                                                      something. I need to potentially bring Mr. Sherrod
14
              MR. GOSSELINK: Well, that could be
                                                               14
                                                                     back into the witness list.
15
                                                               15
      correct, but if -- and I'm not representing that I
                                                                              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So back to you,
16
      know this or remember this accurately. I think there
                                                               16
                                                                     Mr. Head. Objection overruled.
17
      was a proposed issue for wetlands, which was
                                                               17
                                                                              MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor.
18
                                                               18
                                                                        Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, I would draw
      specifically requested and not referred, which would
19
                                                               19
      be a specific act which would trump over some
                                                                     your attention to APP000225, which is Figure 3.
20
      inference that (b)(1), which is the subject of all of
                                                               20
                                                                        A All right. I'm looking at that.
21
                                                               21
      the drainage issues and an issue that we discussed at
                                                                        Q Okay. Does not that figure delineate a
22
                                                               22
      great length with Mr. Stecher and our witnesses
                                                                      3.5-acre wetland to the -- in the northern portion of
23
                                                               23
                                                                      the landfill boundary and north of the footprint?
      discussed at great length, not related to wetlands.
24
                                                               24
      It related to hard core drainage and hydrology. I
                                                                        A It identifies it as a jurisdictional area in
25
      think that's a general referral. I think the specific
                                                               25
                                                                     the legend.
                                                                                                                Page 100
                                                  Page 98
 1
      act would control, but I'm not representing that my
                                                                1
                                                                        Q On Figure 3, you see the green drawing at the
 2
      memory at this age is that pure.
                                                                2
                                                                      northern part? Does it not state "Wetlands
 3
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, for the
                                                                3
                                                                      3.5 acres"?
 4
                                                                4
      time being at least, I'm going to overrule your
                                                                        A Yes, it does.
 5
                                                                5
      objection. There does seem -- there's certainly
                                                                        Q Okay. And then it also -- you also have to
 6
      references to wetlands within 330.55(b)(1). I don't
                                                                6
                                                                      the far eastern corner, we have a green area as well,
 7
                                                                7
      pretend to understand all the implications of that,
                                                                      which is designated as a wetland. Correct?
 8
      but to the extent you're saying any consideration of
                                                                8
                                                                        A It's designated as a pond.
 9
      the impact on wetlands is off the table, this seems to
                                                                9
                                                                        O And is that not the same pond we discussed on
10
                                                               10
      say the contrary. So your objection is overruled.
                                                                      the prior exhibit where the notation was "Wetland
11
      And you might want to reurge your objection at some
                                                               11
                                                                      area, do not disturb"?
12
      point once your memory is refreshed.
                                                               12
                                                                        A Yes, it is.
13
               MR. SHEPHERD: And, Your Honor, if I may
                                                              113
                                                                        Q Okay. Now, could you turn to 000227,
14
      on behalf of the Executive Director?
                                                               14
                                                                      Figure 4?
15
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd?
                                                               15
                                                                        A Yes.
16
               MR. SHEPHERD: I believe the agency does
                                                               16
                                                                        Q Once again, we see the 3.5 wetland area.
17
      look at wetlands issues in two different parts of the
                                                               17
                                                                      Correct?
18
      rules. The other rule that may have been discussed
                                                               18
                                                                        A That's labeled that, yes.
19
      before the Commission is 330.302. It's in an area
                                                               19
                                                                        Q Right. And the pond at the northeastern
20
      that we refer to as location restrictions. And so
                                                               20
                                                                      portion. Correct?
21
                                                               21
      there may be two separate types of considerations
                                                                        A That's correct.
22
                                                               22
      related to wetlands. I just wanted to make you aware
                                                                        Q And is it not accurate to say that what is
23
      of that, and I will go back and also try to review how
                                                               23
                                                                      designated as a 3.5-acre wetland would be -- is
24
      that issue was dealt with at the Commission.
                                                               24
                                                                      located south and to the east of the
25
                                                               25
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. First of all,
                                                                      soon-to-be-constructed detention pond?
```

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

		1	
	Page 101		Page 103
1	A That's correct.	1	A What two sectors are you referring to?
2	Q All right. And I refer you to Page 000226,	2	Q My question was, do you know what segments
3	Section 2.3. Could you read the last sentence of	3	within the stormwater permit cover the BFI landfill?
4	Section 2.3?	4	A Segments of the multisector permit?
5	A The last sentence says "Based upon proposed	5	Q Yes. The multisector permit has many
6	plans from the landfill engineer, the identified	6	different sectors. Okay?
7	wetland will not be impacted"	7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay.	8	Q And I'm wondering if you know, as you sit
9	A "(Figure 4)."	9	here today, what sectors apply to the BFI landfill?
10	Q Thank you. And then could you also read on	10	A I know the sector related to discharges from
11	the same page under 3.0, which is entitled TCEQ 30	11	the landfill apply. I'm not sure what the other one
12	TAC 330.302, Determination, could you read the last	12	you're referring to is.
13	sentence?	13	Q Okay. So you do not know, as you sit here
14	A The last sentence on that page?	14	today, whether the recycling requirements of the
15	Q Yes, sir.	15	general stormwater permit apply to the BFI landfill?
16	MR. GOSSELINK: What's the APP number	16	A No, I don't believe that they do, but I'm
17	again, please?	17	not without looking at those, I can't make a
18	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry, Paul. It's	18	determination on that.
19	000226.	19	Q So is it safe to say that you have not done
20	A The last sentence on that page reads "Neither	20	an exhaustive review of the BFI stormwater pollution
21	of these areas will be affected by the proposed	21	prevention plan in the permit in RS-36?
22	expansion."	22	A RS-36 was
23		23	Q The stormwater plan.
24	include the pond and the 3.5-acre wetland. Correct?	24	A I've done a review. I don't know how you
25	A It refers to the pond in the northeast corner	25	qualify it as exhaustive. I did not prepare that
	Page 102		Page 104
1	and the wetland described above?	1	plan.
2	Q Yes.	2	Q Okay. But as engineer of record, you today
3	A Yes.	3	cannot tell us whether the facility is covered by the
4	Q Okay. And we're through with that exhibit.	4	recycling segment of the general permit which you're
5	Turning to your prefiled, the original	5	testifying to in your prefiled?
6	version, Page 47.	6	A The landfill is certainly covered by that
7	A I'm on Page 47.	7	portion of it.
8	Q Okay. You indicate on Line 1 that "An MSW	8	Q Okay. You prepared the SOP correct the
9	facility must apply for a TPDES stormwater permit by	9	site operating plan?
10	submitting a Notice of Intent to discharge stormwater	10	A Yes, I did.
11	under the Texas General Permit application. After	11	Q Can you recall any discussion within the SOP
12	this application is accepted by the TCEQ, the site	12	of that is directed to the recycling activities at
13	must also prepare a Stormwater Pollution Prevention	13	the landfill?
14	Plan and implement the procedures contained within	14	A Could you define "recycling" a little bit
15	that plan at the site." Is that correct?	15	better than just the general term recycling? Because
16	A That's correct.	16	they do recycling inside the office.
17	Q Okay. Now, Mr. Shull, isn't it true that the	17	Q Okay. Is there not a designated area in the
18	mere fact that a facility has a TPDES multisector	18	landfill for recycling?
19	stormwater permit and the mere fact that it has a	19	A At one time, there was a brush collection
20	stormwater pollution prevention plan, that does not	20	area, and they recycled that as compost not
21	guarantee compliance with the terms of that permanent?	21	compost, but mulch throughout the facility. And I
22	A I would agree with that.	22	know they collect large called white goods,
23	Q All right. And isn't it true that the BFI	23	refrigerators and stoves like that and recycle those.
24	facility is covered by two separate sectors of the	24	Q And where was that area located?
25	multisector stormwater permit?	25	A It was the citizens' collection area. I'm

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	not exactly sure where they stored collected equipment	1	A That's correct.
2	or trash.	2	Q In this recycling area is in the vicinity of
3	MR. BLACKBURN: Could we go off the	3	that 3.5-acre wetland. Is it not?
4	record just one second while I find an exhibit?	4	A Well, I don't
5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the	5	Q We can refer back to the Horizon exhibit if
6	record.	6	you choose.
7	(Discussion off the record)	7	A Yeah, it's generally in the same area. I'll
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.	8	agree with that.
9	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, I refer your	9	Q Now, I'd like to draw your attention to
10	attention to Exhibit RS-36.	10	APP000399.
11	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What did you	11	A Are we in the application?
12	say, J.D.?	12	Q We're in the application.
13	MR. HEAD: I think it's RS-36, Jim.	13	MR. HEAD: I apologize to all
14	It's the stormwater pollution prevention plan.	14	participants for jumping around like this.
15	A Yes.	15	MR. GOSSELINK: APP what?
16		16	MR. HEAD: 399.
17	of the stormwater pollution plan?	17	
18	A All right.	18	A All right. Q (BY MR. HEAD) Okay. And this was prepared
19	Q Okay.	19	
20	A Yes.	20	by Mr. Mehevec. Am I saying that right?  A No, it's Mehevec.
21		21	•
22	Q This is entitled SWP, Attachment 6, Site	22	Q Mehevec. I'll try to do better. Mr. Mehevec
23	Plan, Sunset Farms Landfill. Correct?		sealed in as of 8/22/06?
24	A Yes, it is.	23 24	A That's correct.
25	Q Okay. And at the northern portion, you have		Q And this is the site layout plan. In the
25	your stormwater detention pond. Correct?	25	eastern portion right in the middle, there's a
	Page 106		Page 108
1	A That is correct.	1	designation of a "white goods and drop-off and
2	Q And that would be the pond not as	2	storage" area.
3	contemplated from the expansion, but the pond that was	3	A Yes, I see that.
4	included in the 2002 MOD. Is that correct?	4	Q Do you know that this drawing was drawn
5	A That is correct.	5	before the 11/13/06 SWP attachment, which showed the
6	Q All right. Now, directly below the	6	recycling area up around the stormwater detention
7	stormwater detention pond area, what's that	7	pond?
8	designation?	8	A The date of this drawing is August 22, 2006.
9	A It's labeled in this drawing as the recycling	9	Q Right. And the other drawing, just for the
10	area.	10	record, was 11/13/06.
11		11	My question is, where it says "white
12	1	12	goods drop-off and storage," do you know today from
13	for clarity purposes, the date of this is of this	13	your visits to the facility if that is the area where
14	map is 11/13/06.	14	white goods are being dropped off and stored?
15	A That's correct. I think that was where brush	15	A I believe that's correct.
16	was stored prior to grinding.	16	Q The liquid waste stabilization basin that's
17	- ·	17	delineated on here, which is in the same general
18	1	18	vicinity, does that stabilization basin still exist?
19	CFCs, would you have any argument with that testimony?		A No, it does not.
20	A I don't know if they were or were not.	20	Q Has it been concreted over or filled or how
21	Q Okay. And those arrows, do you see those	21	did
22	arrows my bad Texas accent the arrows by the	22	A It's been removed.
23	recycling area and the stormwater detention pond?	23	Q All right. The drainage you have
24	A Yes, I do.	24	familiarity with drainage in your professional
25	Q They're pointing towards Outfall 1. Correct?	25	experience, do you not?

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	A Yes, I do.	1	record.
2	Q The drainage from the area where the white	2	MR. HEAD: This would be Page 209,
3	goods drop-off storage is, do you know what outfall	3	Attachment 10.
4	that drains into?	4	A All right.
5	A Well, I need to correct my previous	5	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Okay. And this is a we've
6	testimony. I was a little disoriented about where	6	been through this before. This is the Quarterly
7	this white goods and drop-off storage area was. That	7	Visual Monitoring Checklist. Correct?
8	area has now been excavated, and that's part of the	8	A Yes, that's correct.
9	last cell.	9	Q And quarterly monitoring of the stormwater
10	Q Okay.	10	outfalls is required under the multisector stormwater
11	A So that's not being used for white goods	11	permit. Is that correct?
12	storage as I previously offered that opinion.	12	A Yes, it is.
13	Q Okay. As you sit here today, do you know	13	Q Okay. And I'll represent to you that we have
14	where they're storing the white goods?	14	monitoring checklists from January '07 through
15	A No, I don't.	15	6/30/08. Do you recall you and I going through those
16	Q Okay. And white goods, just so I'm clear,	16	at your deposition?
17	that's refrigerators and ovens and things like that?	17	A Yes, I do.
18	A It's generally large appliances, yes.	18	Q Okay. I'd like to go through those today
19	Q I'm going to refer you back to RS-36, the	19	briefly. On Page 210, we have at the top column,
20	stormwater plan.	20	we have the total amount of rainfall .63 inches. Do
21	A All right.	21	you see that?
22	MR. HEAD: Off the record one second,	22	A Yes, I do.
23	Judge.	23	Q All right. And the notation from Everett
24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the	24	Moore, who signed at the bottom, was "Could not sample
25	record.	25	outfall, was not during daylight hours." Right?
	Page 110		Page 112
1	(Discussion off the record)	1	A Yes.
2	MR. HEAD: Back on.	2	Q Okay. Turning to Page 217, we have reports
3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on.	3	starting 5/14/08 where there was .15 inches of
4	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Starting on Application	4	rainfall and Mr. Moore indicated there "Was not enough
5	013398	5	rainfall to runoff, no discharge from outfall."
6	MR. BLACKBURN: Where are you, J.D.?	6	Right?
7	MR. HEAD: I'm in RS-36, which is an	7	A Yes.
8	exhibit. It's the stormwater plan, and where I'm	8	Q Now, on 3/10/08, and that page number is
9	going to is the quarterly visual monitoring checklist.	9	starting at 222 at the bottom, there was a 1.06-inch
10	MR. GOSSELINK: What page?	10	rainfall, and the notation by Mr. Moore is "Could not
11	MR. HEAD: It starts at 013398 Bates	11	check outfalls in first 30 minutes due to it was dark
12	label.	12	and dangerous lightning." Right?
13	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Tell me your Bates label.	13	A Yes, that's correct.
14	A My version is not Bates labeled.	14	Q Page 228, it's dated 2/15/08. At the top of
15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mine is not either.	15	the checklist, we've got a total rainfall of .34, and
16	MR. BLACKBURN: Mine is not either.	16	Mr. Moore indicates there was "No discharge at
17	MR. HEAD: Okay.	17	outfalls"?
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do this, Mr. Head. In		A That's correct.
19	the lower left-hand corner, is there a page	19	Q All right. So so far we haven't picked up
20	designation on the right?	20	any samples. Correct?
21	MR. HEAD: Judge, let me see what	21	A That's correct.
22 23	everyone else is working off of.	22	Q All right. We'll try to go quicker.
23 24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Off the record. (Discussion off the record)	24	Page 234 is 12/18/07, no rain, no sample?  A That's correct.
24 25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the	25	A That's correct.  Q All right. And the same with 9/8/07, that's
	JODGE INE WEITORCH. ORay. Dack Off the		Z mingh. mid the same with 7/0/07, that s

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

	Page 113		Page 115
1	the date starting on Page 241, "no rain event," no	1	sample taken. Is that correct?
2	samples?	2	A I wasn't counting the number of days, but
3	A That's correct.	3	that would be correct if that is correct.
4	Q If you go to 6/20/07, which starts at	4	Q It's five. I stand corrected.
5	Page 246 at the bottom, the total rainfall amount is	5	A Okay.
6	1.34 inches. Correct?	6	Q Now, I want to turn your attention to an
7	A Yes.	7	attachment in the same in the same exhibit,
8	Q Okay. And the notation to the far right is	8	Mr. Shull, Attachment 13, Sampling Data and Report
9	"Could not get sample in first 30 minutes due to	9	Forms.
10	lightning." Correct?	10	A All right.
11	A That's what it says, yes.	11	Q And you may want to take just a second to
12	Q All right. And just for completeness of the	12	review that before we get into it, but I'm going to
13	record and we're going through these different	13	I'm going to indicate to you that every one of these
14	checklists, there's notation for Outfall 1 through	14	samples is just from one date, but please feel free to
15	Outfall 6 for each one of these dates. Right?	15	go through there and verify that.
16	A Yes, that's the six outfalls at the site.	16	A That appears to be the case.
17	Q All right. And you would agree with me that	17	Q And the dates of all these samples is
18	1 0 1	18	June 20, 2007. Right?
19	for each one of the outfalls?	19	A Yes, that's correct.
20	A I believe that's correct.	20	Q All right. Now, going to Page 300, those are
21	Q All right. Let's go to the page that's 252,	21	sample results for Outfall No. 1. Correct?
22	the date is 5/2/07.	22	A That's correct.
23	A Yes.	23	Q And if you'll go to the following Page 301,
24	Q We've got a four-inch rainfall, according to	24	302, 303, 304, those are for Outfalls 2, 4, 5 and 6.
25	the report. Correct?	25	Right?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A That's correct.	1	A Yes, that's correct.
2	Q And the notation from Mr. Moore is "Could not	2	Q Now, you notice that Outfall 1 is looking at
3	get sample event, happened at night, not a qualifying	3	chemical oxygen demand, total suspended solids,
4	event"?	4	aluminum total, copper, iron, lead and zinc. Do you
5	A That's correct.	5	see that reflected there?
6	Q I'm getting close to the end of this.	6	A Yes, I do.
7	Page 258 at the bottom, date 4/30/07, we had,	7	Q Okay. And turning the pages, the other
8	according to the report, a quarter inch rainfall and	8	outfalls are only looking at total suspended solids
9	could not get any samples. He said there was no	9	and iron?
10	discharge.	10	A That's correct.
11 12	A That's correct.	11 12	Q Do you know why, as you sit here today, that
13	Q Right?		for Outfall 1 there were additional samples taken?
14	A Yes. Q Page 264 at the bottom, date 3/26/07, total	13 14	A No. I have a guess, but I don't know for certain.
15	rainfall amount 1.2 inches, according to Mr. Moore.	15	Q What would your guess be?
16	This indicates "Could not get grab sample, event was	16	A They're sampling in accordance with their
17	not qualifying event due to rain the previous night"?	17	TPDES permit and the stormwater pollution prevention
18	A Yes, that's what it says.	18	plan, and it has different parameters for different
19		19	outfalls.
20	we have 1/4/07. We had a one-inch rain, 1.02 inches	20	Q Let me suggest to you that you have specific
21	of rain, and the notation was "Could not get sample,	21	parameters for Outfall 001 because that's where your
22	rain event occurred after hours"?	22	recycling water leaves the site.
23	A That's correct.	23	A I don't know.
24	Q All right. So in summary, we have six dates	24	Q Okay. And drawing your attention to
25	where we have rain events over an inch and never was a	25	Page 303, which is Outfall 5 results, what are the

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 117
                                                                                                           Page 119
      results, according to Austin Analytical Labs, for
                                                              1
                                                                          MR. HEAD: There's a Bates stamp --
                                                                          MR. GOSSELINK: We have a practice of
 2
      total suspended solids?
                                                              2
 3
                                                              3
                                                                   Bates stamping every page. We didn't Bates stamp
        A They're reported as 240 milligrams per liter.
 4
        Q And are you aware of what the TSS benchmark
                                                              4
                                                                   these two pages.
 5
      number is in the general permit?
                                                              5
                                                                          MR. HEAD: Paul, I've got a Bates stamp.
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the
 6
                                                              6
        A The benchmark number is 100 milligrams per
 7
      liter.
                                                              7
                                                                  record.
 8
        Q And would you agree with me that at least
                                                              8
                                                                          (Discussion off the record)
 9
      with regard to RS-36, we have only one date of
                                                              9
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Let's come
10
      analytical samples, and on that date at least one
                                                            10
                                                                  back on the record. Is there still an objection to
11
      outfall exceeded the benchmark number?
                                                            11
                                                                  TJFA-1?
12
                                                            12
                                                                          MR. GOSSELINK: No.
13
                                                            13
        Q In the application and in prior testimony,
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
14
      you indicated that the maximum size of the working
                                                            14
                                                                          MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.
15
      face would be 35,000 square feet. Is that correct?
                                                            15
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So TJFA-1 is admitted.
16
                                                            16
        A Yes.
                                                                          (Exhibit TJFA No. 1 admitted)
17
                                                            17
        Q And that's on Application 001735?
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Head, I did
18
        A Would you like for me to refer to that?
                                                            18
                                                                  that because now you're ready to move on to another
19
                                                            19
        Q You may want it handy.
                                                                  TJFA exhibit. Right?
20
              MR. HEAD: Your Honor, could I approach?
                                                            20
                                                                          MR. HEAD: Yes, and I appreciate you
21
                                                            21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
                                                                  pointing it out to me, Your Honor.
22
                                                            22
                                                                     Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you've been handed
              (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 marked)
23
                                                            23
                                                                   what's been marked as TJFA-2.
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
24
                                                            24
      Just to stay up to date as we go, Mr. Head, I don't
                                                                     A That's correct.
25
                                                            25
      show you offering TJFA-1. Did you want to offer that?
                                                                     Q Could you identify TJFA-2?
                                               Page 118
                                                                                                           Page 120
 1
              MR. HEAD: I want to offer that.
                                                              1
                                                                     A There's five sheets, and they're all titled
 2
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection to
                                                              2
                                                                   Evaluation of Soil Stockpile for Fire Protection,
 3
      the admission of TJFA-1, which actually is an excerpt
                                                              3
                                                                   and they're completed at various dates signed by
 4
                                                              4
      of a portion of the application, I think?
                                                                   Everett Moore.
 5
              MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, I think I
                                                              5
                                                                     Q Okay. And just for clarification, all these
 6
      would object to that. I'm not sure where this came
                                                              6
                                                                   sheets do have a Bates stamp mark at the bottom?
 7
      from, and I don't -- to the extent Mr. Shull has
                                                              7
                                                                     A Yes, they do.
 8
      merely agreed that it says what it says, but it hasn't
                                                              8
                                                                     Q And that Bates stamp is an APP Bates stamp?
 9
      been authenticated, to the best of my knowledge, by --
                                                             9
                                                                     Α
                                                                         Yes, it is.
10
      Mr. Shull said it wasn't him.
                                                            10
                                                                         Okay. The first inspection date, which is
                                                            11
11
              MR. HEAD: Well, if I can respond, it
                                                                   APP014290, that's 12/19/07. Correct?
12
      was produced by you, Paul, and it's your Bates stamp,
                                                            12
                                                                     A That's correct.
13
      and it's also part of the -- part of your team is on
                                                            13
                                                                         What's the size of the working face on that
14
      the cover page there, your permit team, which is
                                                            14
                                                                  date?
15
      Tim Holland who works for ACE, if I'm not mistaken.
                                                            15
                                                                     A It's listed as 40,500 square feet.
16
              MR. GOSSELINK: Well, Mr. Holland --
                                                            16
                                                                     Q Okay. Turning to the next page, Bates
17
              MR. HEAD: It's self-authenticated by
                                                            17
                                                                   stamped 014293, 9/28/07, what's the size of the
18
      the mere fact you produced it.
                                                            18
                                                                   working face?
19
              MR. GOSSELINK: Well, there's no Bates
                                                            19
                                                                     A It's listed as 36,000 square feet.
20
                                                            20
                                                                     Q Okay. Turning the page for 8/24/07, what did
      stamp on my page, my copy.
21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: There's a Bates stamp |21
                                                                   Everett Moore indicate the working face was?
22
                                                            22
      underneath the staple. Perhaps that's --
                                                                     A 37,625 square feet.
23
              MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.
                                                            23
                                                                     Q Okay. Turning the page, 7/25/07,
24
                                                            24
                                                                   Everett Moore, what was the size of the working face,
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: The Bates stamp is
25
                                                            25
                                                                   according to him?
      actually in kind of an odd location.
```

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

1 A 40,500 square feet. 2 Q All right. And last and least, 3/23/07, 3 Everett Moore, what did he indicate the size of the 4 working face was? 5 A 36,000 square feet. 6 Q Okay. So, in fact, the size of the working 7 face is not limited to 35,000 square feet in practice? 8 MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. 9 This question is confusing in that this working face applies to a permit that is not the subject of this application. This is the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit. They have to comply wit			1	
2 Q All right. And last and least, 3/23/07, 3 Everett Moore, what did he indicate the size of the working face was? 5 A 36,000 square feet. 6 Q Okay. So, in fact, the size of the working 7 face is not limited to 35,000 square feet in practice? 8 MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. 7 This question is confusing in that this working face 10 applies to a permit that is not the subject of this 21 application. This is the existing permit. They have 22 to comply with the existing permit. They have 23 JUJGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, 24 but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink. 25 If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, 26 that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead. 27 Q (By MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 28 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been 29 approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q C May. The one that's currently in effect at 26 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently—that's been approved by 3 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 4 A That's correct. 6 Q And that—that SOP which is in effect does 4 have the \$5,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 5 face. Correct? 4 A Dielieve it does. 4 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 5 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 6 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 7 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 8 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 9 A I believe it does. 4 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 4 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 5 Q BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 6 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 8 A It could, yes.		Page 121		Page 123
3 Everett Moore, what did he indicate the size of the working face was?	1	A 40,500 square feet.	1	A I don't
working face was?  A 36,000 square feet.  Q Okay. So, in fact, the size of the working face is not limited to 35,000 square feet in practice?  MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. This question is confusing in that this working face application. This is the existing permit. Jupice NewCHURCH: Well, that may be so, to that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Which SOP are you referring to? A Which SOP are you referring to? A Which SOP are you referring to? A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site. A Okay. A That's correct. Bage 122  I the site. A Okay. A That's correct. Bage 122  I the site. A Okay. Bage 122  A Which SOP allows for daily cover to be taken off the working face the next day. Correct? A Which SOP awaste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right. A A least six inches. A That's correct. A Which SOP are you referring to? A That's correct. Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? A That's correct. A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Which SOP are you referring to? Bage 122  A Wanh In real	2	Q All right. And last and least, 3/23/07,	2	Q Stated another way, does your SOP have any
5	3		3	requirements for a duration of cover to stay on the
face is not limited to 35,000 square feet in practice?  MR GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. This question is confusing in that this working face applies to a permit that is not the subject of this application. This is the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, 14 but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink.  Mr. GOSSELINK: Objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Graphies to a permit that is not the subject of this application is overruled. Go ahead.  Graphies to a permit may be so, 15 or only if waste is not exposed.  Qr. Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right?  A tleast six inches.  Qr. Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right?  A tleast six inches.  Qr. Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right?  A tleast six inches.  Qr. Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right?  A tleast six inches.  Qr. Right. And that's required by the TCEQ regulations?  A tleast six inches.  Qr. And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right?  A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  Qr. But once the cover is put on the waste and waste for up to a some prior of the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  Qr. But once the cover is put on the waste and waste for up to 180 days.  A That's correct.  A Day and that - that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face.  A That's correct.  A That's correct.  A I I I JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  A That's correct.	4	working face was?	4	working face?
7 face is not limited to 35,000 square feet in practice? 8 MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. 9 This question is confusing in that this working face applies to a permit that is not the subject of this application. This is the existing permit. 11 application. This is the existing permit. 12 to comply with the existing permit. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, 14 but it sounds like you're testifying. Mr. Gosselink. 14 but it sounds like you're testifying. Mr. Gosselink. 15 If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, that's fline. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead. 17 Q (By MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 19 A Which SOP are you referring to? 20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about. 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently — that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 4 A That's correct. 4 Q Right. A — only if waste is not exposed. 2 Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right. 4 A At least six inches.  2 Q Right. And that's required by the TCEQ regulations? 4 A That's correct. 2 Q Right. And that's required by the TCEQ or And that could happen at hypothetically throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 4 Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 4 Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 4 Yeah. In reality they cover of the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is than not correct? 5 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 6 Q And that — that SOP which is in effec	5	-	5	A There's three types of cover, and daily cover
MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. This question is confusing in that this working face applies to a permit that is not the subject of this publication. This is the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have to to comply with the existing permit. They have so, light. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - only if waste is not exposed. Q Right. A - the ast you				
This question is confusing in that this working face applies to a permit that is not the subject of this application. This is the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, but it is comply if waste is not exposed.  Q Right. An only if waste is not exposed.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right.  Right?  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover with the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover with the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover and proved by the TCEQ. Correct?  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover and have specified.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you voer get with the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover and have specified.  A At least six inches.  Q Right. So if I can follow this, you cover it with six inches of daily cover can be required by the TCEQ.  A That's correct.  Q A dath at call at a gail.  A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not				•
applies to a permit that is not the subject of this application. This is the existing permit.  It comply with the existing permit.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink.  If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, approved by the TCEQ. Correct?  A Which SOP are you referring to?  A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about.  D (A Right. So if I can follow this, you've got you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right?  A At least six inches.  Q Right. And that's required by the TCEQ Right. And that's required by the TCEQ and that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right?  A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about.  D (A Rybt. And that's required by the TCEQ and that could happen at hypothetically throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  A I suppose in that scenario that could be.  A I believe it does.  A That's correct.  A I suppose in that scenario that could be.  A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You can take off dialy cover can be removed and reused. You		<u> </u>		
application. This is the existing permit. They have to comply with the existing permit.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, 1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TIFA-2 is admitted, 1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Tifa-2 is almaffill?  A It could, yes.  A rise or a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover Right: 4 A At least six inches. 4 Q Right. And that's required by the TCEQ regulations?  A A At least six inches. 4 A At least six inches. 4 A that's correct. 9 A Which SOP are you referring to? 20 And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 9 But once the cover is put on the waste, cove Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 Indiffil? 14 Indiffil? 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 15 IUDGE NEWCHURCH: It hink it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive.				
12 to comply with the existing permit. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, 13 14 but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink. 15 If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, 16 that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead. 17 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 19 A Which SOP are you referring to? 20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about. 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about. 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q O kay. The one that's currently in effect at 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted). 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 16 the site, 20 (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  19 Q Right. So if I can follow this, you've got a waste deposited. At some point the day, you cover it with six inches of daily cover it with six inches of daily cover it with six inches of Alliey over treat with six inches of Alliey over tregulations? 18 Right?  A At least six inches. 18 Right?  A That's correct. Q And that could happen at hypothetically throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. Q But once the cover is put on the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct? A I suppose in that scenario t				
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may be so, but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink.  If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct?  A Which SOP are you referring to?  A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about.  D Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at the site.  A Okay.  Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony.  A That's correct.  Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right?  A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove regulations?  Page 122  the site.  A Okay.  Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony.  A That's correct.  Q And that that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face. Correct?  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted).  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
but it sounds like you're testifying, Mr. Gosselink.  If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct?  A Which SOP are you referring to?  Q The 2006 version.  A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about.  D Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at  The site.  A Okay.  Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony.  A That's correct.  A Okay.  A That's correct.  D And that that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face. Correct?  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 1 Is hink it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		* *		
15 If the witness wants to enlighten me about that, that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead. 17 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 19 A Which SOP are you referring to? 20 A The 2006 version. 21 A The one in the application or the one that's 22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 4 That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 16 landfill? 17 Location of the correct object on 17 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 18 He completed the answer. And in fact, I responsive. 18 A It could, yes. 18 Page 122 A A That's correct. 19 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 19 MR. GOSSELINK: I think it was 18 MR. GOSSELINK: I think it was 19 MR. GOSSELINK: I think it was 19 MR. HEAD: Move to define answer. And in fact, I responsive. 19 MR. GOSSELINK: I think it was 19 MR.				
that's fine. Your objection is overruled. Go ahead.  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct?  A Which SOP are you referring to?  Q The 2006 version.  A The one in the application or the one that's 22 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about.  D Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 24 currently in effect at 25 currence at this facility.  D Okay. The one that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony.  A That's correct.  Q And that — that SOP which is in effect does 14 believe it does.  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TIFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A At least six inches. Q Right. And that's required by the TCEQ regulations? A That's correct. Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove page 122  L can immediately be taken off the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct? A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct.  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. It completed the answer. And in fact, I				
17 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: The SOP, 18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 19 A Which SOP are you referring to? 20 Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? 21 I1 o'clock at night. Right? 22 A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 23 which one you're talking about. 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 25 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2. 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 11 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 18				•
18 site operating plan, which you sealed, has been approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TIFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 16 A It could, yes. 18 regulations? 19 A That's correct. Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? A That's correct. Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? A That's correct. Q A real that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? A Yeah In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive.  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		<u> </u>		
19 approved by the TCEQ. Correct? 20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 26 Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 1 landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  19 A That's correct. 20 Q And that could happen at hypothetically 11 o'clock at night. Right? 22 A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 24 occurrence at this facility. 25 Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 operation? 6 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 13 monresponsive. 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
20 A Which SOP are you referring to? 21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at  26 Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 1 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 20 A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 22 Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				S .
21 Q The 2006 version. 22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at  26 Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  21 11 o'clock at night. Right? A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 2 A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 2 Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 12 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
22 A The one in the application or the one that's 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious 24 which one you're talking about. 25 Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at 26 Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  22 A Yeah. In reality they cover continually throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 23 currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility. 24 Can immediately be taken off the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 13 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		•		
currently in effect at the site? I'm just curious which one you're talking about.  Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at  Page 122  the site.  A Okay.  Q That was recently that's been approved by the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony.  A That's correct.  Q And that that SOP which is in effect does have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working  A I believe it does.  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A It could, yes.  23 throughout the day. It's not a one-time per day occurrence at this facility.  Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove gent in indicately be taken off the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct?  A I suppose in that scenario that could be.  Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation?  A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike;  nonresponsive.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		-		
which one you're talking about.  Q Okay. The one that's currently in effect at  Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  24 occurrence at this facility. 25 Q But once the cover is put on the waste, cove				
Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  Page 1  can immediately be taken off the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct?  A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive.  10 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was recently that's been approved by A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion?  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
Page 122  1 the site. 2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  10 That was recently that's been approved by a limit in the waste and waste filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 1 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 13 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 14 the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  15 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive.  16 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	25		25	
2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 2 filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 OPERATION A I Suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		Page 122		Page 124
2 A Okay. 3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 2 filling commenced again. Is that not correct? 3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 OPERATION A I Suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	1	the site.	1	can immediately be taken off the waste and waste
3 Q That was recently that's been approved by 4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  3 A I suppose in that scenario that could be. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 operation? 6 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 13 motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
4 the TCEQ. You state that in your prefiled testimony. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 4 Q And your SOP does not prohibit that type of operation? 5 operation? 6 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	3		3	
5 A That's correct. 6 Q And that that SOP which is in effect does 7 have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working 8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 5 operation? 6 A That's correct. But again, only a portion of the daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	4		4	
have the 35,000 cubic feet limitations for the working face. Correct?  A I believe it does.  MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A It could, yes.  The daily cover can be removed and reused. You can take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike; nonresponsive.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion?  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	5	A That's correct.	5	operation?
8 face. Correct? 9 A I believe it does. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  8 take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any waste.  10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	6		6	
9 Waste.  10 MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2. 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection? 12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes.  9 waste. 10 MR. HEAD: Move to strike; 11 nonresponsive. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 14 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	7	<del>-</del>		•
MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-2.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree  that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A It could, yes.  MR. HEAD: Move to strike;  nonresponsive.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion?  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I	8			take off daily cover to the extent of exposing any
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?  MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A It could, yes.  11 nonresponsive.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion?  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive.  12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I			9	
12 MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted. 14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: A response to the motion? 10 motion? 11 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted)  Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill?  A It could, yes.  Judge NewCHURCH: TJFA-2 is admitted.  MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's answer gives a complete recitation of what he just said before. He said it once. He said it again.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		·		•
14 (Exhibit TJFA No. 2 admitted) 15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 19 MR. GOSSELINK: I think Mr. Shull's 19 answer gives a complete recitation of what he just 10 said before. He said it once. He said it again. 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was 11 responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		<del>_</del>		-
15 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Shull, you would agree 16 that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a 17 landfill? 18 A It could, yes. 15 answer gives a complete recitation of what he just 16 said before. He said it once. He said it again. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was 18 responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
that uncovered garbage can cause odor conditions at a landfill? Indefill? Indefill? It said before. He said it once. He said it again.  17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
17 landfill? 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think it was 18 responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I				
18 A It could, yes. 18 responsive. He completed the answer. And in fact, I		5 5		
THE TAX A LIKEN AND HOW OTHER ACCORDING TO VOID THE MAKE A DIESTON WHEN YOU SAV A DOMIN OF IT CAN BE	19	Q Okay. And how often according to your	19	have a question. When you say a portion of it can be
		• •		removed, are you saying so long as at least six inches
21 application, how often is the working face covered in 21 remains, or can it be taken down lower than that?				
22 a 24-hour day under the terms of your SOP? 22 A It's allowed to be taken down lower than that				*
23 A It must be covered daily. 23 as long as waste is not uncovered. So if they put six				
				inches or more, they can remove some portion of the
25 must that daily cover stay on the waste? 25 daily cover that's clean soil and reuse that as	25		25	

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

	Page 125		Page 127
1 additional daily cover, but the 2 daily cover that exposes waste 3 JUDGE NEWCHUR 4 Q (BY MR. HEAD) Duri 5 is waste deposited at the BFI I 6 A Are you asking about th 7 Q Operating hours. State 8 pursuant to your SOP, is there 9 SOP for waste to be accepted	CH: Okay. ing what period of the day andfill? ne operating hours? d another way, any prohibition in the	2 v 3 t 4 5 a 6 7	hey're hauling trash that can potentially be windblown out of the truck, they're required to have arps on them.  Q Okay. Okay. Now, if waste can come in at any time, waste can come in at night under your SOP?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And the waste is taken out to the working face. Correct?  A That's correct.
10 A No, there's not.		10	Q Okay. How do they do the random inspections
Q In your SOP you discus	· ·		n the dark at the working face?
have a video monitoring syste top waste loads.		12 13	A They have lights at the working face.  Q They have lights. Are lights mentioned
14 A That's correct.			anywhere in your SOP?
15 Q Is that video monitoring		15	A Yes.
load comes in at night, is it can		16	Q Okay. I missed that.
the open top wasteload?	·	17	The SOP never mentions ceasing waste
18 A It's a video camera that	's fed into the gate	18 a	cceptance during heavy rains, does it?
19 attendant's office, and there's l		19	A No, I don't believe it does.
20 facility. I haven't seen it opera	-	20	Q Do you know whether it's BFI's practice to
21 Q Okay.			continue to accept waste when it's raining?
A So I don't know.		22	A I don't know that it's not.
Q So as you sit here today	•	23	Q Okay. Is it common practice you've worked
<ul> <li>24 whether it's effective or not?</li> <li>25 A No. I don't know.</li> </ul>		24 f 25	or a lot of landfills A Yes.
25 A No, I don't know.		25	
	Page 126		Page 128
1 Q And what efficacy doe		1	Q according to your resume. Is it common
2 system have for tarped loads?		-	practice for landfills to accept waste when it's
3 A Well, it provides visua	I inspection of the	3 r	aining?  A I believe it is.
<ul><li>4 tops of the loads.</li><li>5 Q Now, maybe I don't un</li></ul>	derstand When you have	5	Q You can't tell the trucks not to come in.
6 a load that's tarped, my under			Right?
you've got a canvas over the g		7	A That's correct.
8 referred to as a "tarped load":		8	Q Okay. Which brings us to APP001673, and
9 A Sometimes they're a ne		9 tl	hat's Table 15D-1.
10 necessarily completely opaqu	e.	10	A Okay.
11 Q Okay. If you have a ta	r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	MR. GOSSELINK: Would you wait for me to
12 efficacy would this video mor			atch up, J.D.?
waste coming in to the site?		13	(No response)
14 A You probably wouldn't		14	MR. GOSSELINK: J.D., would you wait for
waste, but you could see the c	-		ne to catch up?
whatever else is visible from the truck.		16 17	MR. HEAD: Yes. MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.
18 Q But doesn't the SOP en		18	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Are you with me, Ray I mean
19 deter windblown trash?	υ 1 I		Mr. Shull?
20 A Yes, it does, if there's v		20	A Yes, I am.
21 being transported.		21	MR. HEAD: I apologize for that, Your
22 Q And in fact, there's a p			Honor?
23 in your SOP there's a surcharg	•	23	A That's fine.
24 have tarped loads in high win	d conditions?	24	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Table 15D was sealed by
25 A It's not just high wind of	conditions. If	25 N	Mr. Mehevec, and it's an active disposal area runoff

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

			Page 131
1	containment berm sizing. Correct?	1	distances with a corresponding runoff volume for each
2	A That's correct.	2	separation distance.
3	Q And your SOP calls for a 35,000 square foot	3	Q Right. But this table this table does try
4	working face. Right?	4	to determine how high of a berm you need to retain the
5	A That's correct.	5	amount of water that is going to be generated from the
6	Q And so that would if my math is correct	6	25-year/24-hour storm. Right?
7	would fit into the 125 times 280 column for Active	7	A That's correct.
8	Area?	8	Q Okay. So the runoff volume in the column
9	A I'm not sure that "active area" and "working	9	next to the separation distance is a volume of water
10	face" are used in the same term in this chart.	10	that would be generated?
11	Q Well	11	A That's correct.
12	A The active area can be more than just the	12	Q Okay. And we've got 23,165. What is that,
13	working face.	13	cubic feet?
14	Q Okay. Well, let's go to an active area	14	A That's correct.
15	okay. Back up.	15	Q Okay. And the in order to do the
16	Define "active area."	16	conversion from cubic feet to gallons, the conversion
17	A I think the active area can include the	17	factor is 7.481. Right?
18	unloading area in the working face.	18	A That's correct.
19	Q Okay.	19	Q All right. So I'm going to represent to you
20	A Potentially other areas also.	20	that at this 25-year/24-hour event we have, according
21	Q And unloading area, as I understand it, is	21	to this chart, 173,286 gallons of water would be
22	where the trucks dump the garbage before it gets put	22	generated by this storm event.
23	into the working face. Right?	23	A Okay.
24	A That's correct.	24	Q Okay. And as I understand it, you size the
25	Q Okay.	25	berm to retain this water?
	Page 130		Page 132
1	A That's correct.	1	A All right.
2	Q So if you've got this dumping area and it	2	Q Okay. Because it could be contaminated
3	rains, then that's contaminated water. Right? Water	3	coming from either the collection area or the working
4	on garbage equals contaminated water. Right?	4	face. Right?
5	A That's correct.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Okay. So I just wanted to try to whether	6	Q All right. How much tank storage does BFI
7	it's let us go with the 125 times 280 area that	7	have on site?
8	computes to 35,000 square feet.	8	A I don't know currently.
9	MS. NOELKE: What? Oh, okay.	9	Q You have no idea?
10	A Do you want me to take your word that that	10	A No.
11	calculation is correct?	11	Q Well, I'm going to represent to you that
12	Q (BY MR. HEAD) I know you can calculate it.	12	Mr. Dugas indicated it was a maximum of 40,000 gallons
13	I have done it	13	of storage capacity in temporary tanks. If you have
14	A Okay.	14	this much water generated by this 25-year/24-hour
15	Q but if you don't take my word, then go	15	storm event from an active area, how, under your SOP,
16	ahead.	16	would you deal with this water?
17	A That sounds about right off the top of my	17	A They would either pump it to those temporary
18	head.	18	tanks or bring in tank transport trucks and pump it
19	Q Okay. And the runoff volume on this chart	19	directly out of this containment area into the trucks
20	for the 25-year/24-hour would be 23,165, according to	20	and haul it off site.
21	Mr. Mehevec, and that would be in cubic feet.	21	Q So if you had 173,000 gallons of water
22	A That's for the separation distance of	22	and 40,000 gallons of tankage, you're going to have
23	45 feet.	23	unless you bring the tankers in, you're going to have
24	Q Right.	24	additional water standing there. Right?
25	A This table has four different separation	25	A Yeah, they'll bring the tankers in. It's my

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

		1	
	Page 133		Page 135
1	experience they bring the tankers in very quickly.	1	collection control systems immediately upon waste
2	Q Okay. Okay. Mr. Shull, under the SOP, how	2	fill, is it?
3	often would the final cover be inspected? And not to	3	A Well, the gas control system will function
4	trick you, that would be APP001763.	4	throughout the expansion. It's functioning now, and
5	MR. GOSSELINK: Is that 1736?	5	it will continue to function.
6	MR. HEAD: I've got, Paul, 001763.	6	Q My question is, when you put a new waste
7	MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you.	7	fill, do you have your gas collection system at that
8	A I'm on this page.	8	location at that time?
9	Q (BY MR. HEAD) You're on that page. My	9	A I think shortly after it reaches final grade,
10	question is, how often is final cover inspected during	10	they'll install the wells to replace the wells that
11	the postclosure care period?	11	were covered up.
12	A Final cover is inspected at least	12	Q Okay. When you say "reach final grade"?
13	semiannually during the postclosure care period for	13	A Yeah.
14	erosion.	14	Q So right now final grade is going to be in
15	` 1	15	one area in some areas 50 feet higher, in other
16	unaddressed during these six-month intervals of	16	areas 75 feet higher correct under the
17	inspections?	17	expansion?
18	A I guess it's possible.	18	A That's correct.
19	Q I think this has been covered by a prior	19	Q Okay. Is it your testimony today that BFI's
20	counsel, but I just wanted to cover the special waste.	20	plan is to wait until you have reached final grade to
21	Is it my understanding that with the stabilization	21	install your new gas collection control system?
22	pond gone, that BFI will no longer be able to accept	22	A No, and that's not an area I'm that familiar
23	tank pumpings or grease trapped waste or grit trapped	23	with. I think Mr. Stutz is probably the better person
24	waste unless it's already passed the paint filter	24	to ask questions about gas collection.
25	test?	25	Q So your testimony today is you don't have the
	Page 134		Page 136
1	A That's correct.	1	expertise to discuss what the plans are for the GCCS?
2	Q And in your experience, could grease trapped	2	A I haven't done those plans. So I really
3	waste ever pass a paint filter test?	3	don't know.
4	A I'm not experience with that waste. So I	4	Q That's fair. It makes it go quicker.
5	don't know. I couldn't exclude that it could never	5	A Okay.
6	pass. I would be surprised if it would.	6	Q On Page 56 of your SOP, which is the
7	Q Okay. Okay. Have you reviewed the testimony	7	Application 001762, at Section 23.2, you state if
8	of other BFI experts on the odor problem in 2001-2002	8	you're not there yet, I'll wait.
9	timeframe?	9	A I'm there.
10	A To some extent, yes.	10	Q Oh, you are?
11	Q And did you read where Ms. Libicki believes	11	A Yes.
12	that the culprit was C&D waste, particularly wall	12	Q Okay. You state "Intermediate cover must be
13 14	board, that caused the odor problems?  A I haven't read her testimony, but I've heard	13 14	inspected weekly."
15	that, I guess, conjecture.	15	A It says "at least weekly." It may be inspected more often than that.
16	Q Okay. And does your SOP anywhere prohibit	16	Q But then on the next page under Section 23.6,
17	the receipt of wall board in the facility?	17	which is APP001763, it's stated that "Intermediate
18		18	cover will be inspected monthly." Could you explain
19	Q Okay. And isn't it true that waste must be	19	the inconsistency?
20	deposited for a certain amount of time before it can	20	A Yes. 23.2 is about intermediate cover, and
21	generate sufficient methane gas to fuel a	21	it's inspected for a lot of different things as far as
22	gas-to-energy plant?	22	placement of integrity, you know, other things.
23	A That's correct.	23	Section 23.6 is just about erosion of cover. So the
24	Q Okay. And with the new expanded cells, it is	24	erosion inspection is done monthly, and the overall
25	not the plan of BFI to immediately install your gas	25	inspection is done at least weekly.

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

	11 DOCKET NO. 302 00 2170		CEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MSW
	Page 137		Page 139
1	Q Okay.	1	A I suppose that's correct, although that's not
2	A Those are slightly different inspections.	2	the way landfills are placed or filled anyway.
3	Q All right. And in Section 23.2, the seeding	3	Q But under the Rule 11, arguably that could
4	of intermediate cover is discussed. Correct?	4	occur?
5	A That's correct.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Okay. And the SOP states that "Areas with	6	Q As long as you're going to disturbs it
7	intermediate cover, which are not anticipated to be	7	within 60 days if you disturbs it within 60 days,
8	disturbed for at least six months, will be seeded."	8	the clock starts again?
9	Right?	9	A That's correct.
10	A That's correct.	10	Q Okay.
11	Q Okay. Isn't it true that 30 TAC 330.133(b)	11	A And that's for the side slopes. On the top
12	requires intermediate cover be seeded or sodded	12	slopes, it's 120 days.
13	following its application to control erosion?	13	Q And is it the same provision about
14	A I think that's following its application.	14	A Same provision.
15	Q So it's	15	Q not disturbed?
16	A Now	16	A If the landfill is not doing additional waste
17	Q Please, go ahead.	17	or cover activity within 120 days, then the seeding
18	A Okay. I was going to say this is one of the	18	has to be implemented.
19	provisions that has been revised by the City of Austin	19	Q So hypothetically you could go 110 days, do
20	Rule 11 Settlement Agreement. We're seeding under the	20	some open it up, put some waste in there, and you
21	revised SOP, which I handed out in Exhibit 44 and 45	21	would not be obligated under the Rule 11 to have
22	earlier today. This seeding is even accelerated	22	seeded it?
23 24	beyond what this is. So I don't want you to forget that this has been revised by the pages submitted	23 24	A Hypothetically, that's correct. Q Okay.
25	today.	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head, we're past
23	Page 138	23	Page 140
1	Q And I'm at a little disadvantage with the	1	our time to break for lunch. Do you have much more?
2	Rule 11 and the application coming in at the last	2	Should we try to finish up?
3	moment, but as long as we're there, tell me under the	3	MR. HEAD: I have maybe five minutes
4	Rule 11 when the seeding is conducted for the	4	more.
5	intermediate cover.	5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Would you like to
6	A Certainly. And it's in two areas, and they	6	finish, and then we'll break for lunch.
7 8	have different requirements. For the side slopes,	7 8	MR. HEAD: I'll do whatever you want to
9	which are the four-to-one exterior slopes, as soon as intermediate cover is placed on there and the areas	9	do.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
10	•	10	MR. HEAD: I tell you what let's do, if
11	must occur, except for the months of July and August.	11	you don't mind. Because this is going to be my only
12	Q Okay. So as I understand without looking at	12	chance to talk about that Rule 11, which I'm not
13	it, you've got the you've got the side slope, and	13	prepared to talk about right now, why don't we break
14	as long as no activities are going to be recommenced	14	and let me prep up for that.
15	for 60 days?	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: More than fair. So
16	A 60 days. If we're not putting additional	16	let's break. We got going a little more slowly today
17		17	because it's the first day. Would it be okay if we
18	within 60 days, then we're required to seed within	18	broke just for an hour and come back at 1:30? Is that
19	that period of time	19	enough time for everyone? Okay. So we will break
20	Q Okay.	20	until 1:30.
21	A except for the months of July and August.	21	(Recess: 12:35 p.m. to 1:35 p.m.)
22	Q Fair enough. And if BFI waits 45 days and	22	
23	decides "Let's open up a little area and put some more	23	
24	waste in here," then the 60 days are going to start	24	
25	running again. Right?	25	

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 141
                                                                                                             Page 143
                 AFTERNOON SESSION
                                                               1
                                                                    jumping around without all the documents. I just
 1
 2
               TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2009
                                                               2
                                                                    don't think it's fair.
 3
                                                               3
                   (1:35 p.m.)
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I hear what
 4
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So let's come back on
                                                               4
                                                                    you're saying. I don't want us to proceed for the
 5
      the record. Are there any preliminary matters this
                                                               5
                                                                    next week to try a case which is not what the
 6
                                                               6
                                                                    applicant is actually proposing at this point. That
 7
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes. We discovered that
                                                               7
                                                                    seems to be a silly exercise. There might be good
 8
      in some or all of the supplemental prefiled that we
                                                               8
                                                                    reason to ask Mr. Shull additional questions. So what
 9
      handed out we actually did not include two Xeroxed
                                                               9
                                                                    I would allow you to do, Mr. Head, if you care to, is
10
      pages, and we're getting them Xeroxed over lunch and
                                                              10
                                                                    to call him during your case as a hostile witness, and
11
      will bring them in. Okay? It's a clerical omission,
                                                             11
                                                                    maybe that would be a way of resolving that.
12
                                                             12
      but we will fill that gap. Okay?
                                                                            MR. HEAD: That works for me. Thank
13
                                                             13
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
                                                                    you.
14
              MR. GOSSELINK: I think it was to RS-44.
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Good. Any
                                                             14
15
              MR. RENBARGER: What are we talking
                                                             15
                                                                    other preliminary matters?
16
      about?
                                                             16
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: I expect to get these
17
                                                             17
              MR. GOSSELINK: Ray Shull's Rule 11
                                                                    two pages while Mr. Shull is still on the stand,
18
      motion to supplement when we brought in RS-42 through | 18
                                                                    assuming Mr. Blackburn cross-examines him at all.
19
      46. And one of my trusty associates bought to my
                                                             19
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, in any
20
      attention there were two pages missing from the packet
                                                             20
                                                                    event, I'll allow you to recall -- call Mr. Shull as
21
      we handed out, and we'll -- we're getting them copied
                                                             21
                                                                    your witness, though you haven't filed anything for
22
      and we'll distribute them. They don't change anything
                                                             22
                                                                    him. That's fine. Under these circumstances, I think
23
      we said. They just flesh out the document. Does that
                                                             23
                                                                    that's appropriate, and that will be a few days from
24
                                                              24
      make sense?
                                                                    now at least. So that will have -- that will give
25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Why don't we do this
                                                             25
                                                                    everybody an opportunity to collect themselves and see
                                                                                                             Page 144
                                               Page 142
      since Mr. Head and Mr. Renbarger are shaking their
                                                               1
                                                                    if there's anything more we need to inquire about.
 2
      heads. We're going to go off the record. Why don't
                                                               2
                                                                            All right.
                                                                            MR. CARLSON: Judge?
 3
      you get together with them and show them because
                                                               3
 4
      apparently some of them have the two pages. So why
                                                               4
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
 5
      don't you go ahead and confer with them right now.
                                                               5
                                                                            MR. CARLSON: For planning purposes,
 6
              MR. GOSSELINK: I don't know that I --
                                                               6
                                                                    based on conversations with counsel, we brought two
 7
      the way it came up was they said "Take a look in your
                                                               7
                                                                    witnesses with us today. I don't think we're going
 8
      packet. I don't think you'll find these two pages,"
                                                               8
                                                                    for go father than the second witness. Our third
 9
      and I don't have the two pages.
                                                               9
                                                                    witness is an out-of-town witness, who will not be
10
              MS. NOELKE: What are they?
                                                              10
                                                                    here. So if we happen to finish Mr. Snyder, who is
11
                                                                    next up, short of five o'clock, we're not going to
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Which pages are they? 11
12
              MR. GOSSELINK: They are the two pages
                                                             12
                                                                    have a witness.
13
      that relate to the revisions to the SOP. We have the
                                                             13
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It doesn't look like
14
      cover pages, we have the table of contents, but we
                                                             14
                                                                    that's going to happen --
15
                                                             15
      don't have the actual two pages with red lines on
                                                                            MR. CARLSON: I don't think so.
16
                                                             16
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: -- that we're going to
17
              MR. HEAD: Your Honor, could I make a
                                                             17
                                                                    get past the second witness by five o'clock.
18
      suggestion with great trepidation? I understand that
                                                             18
                                                                            So I think we're ready to go. Mr. Head,
19
      you overruled our motion with regard to leave to put
                                                             19
                                                                    you had additional cross-examination of Mr. Shull.
20
      all this information in on the Rule 11. This is going
                                                             20
                                                                            MR. HEAD: Very brief.
21
      to be a long proceeding. I think it would be a lot
                                                             21
22
      cleaner and a lot safer and fairer to all parties if
                                                             22
23
      we could just at some point in the proceeding bring
                                                             23
24
      Mr. Shull back for an hour and let him be
                                                              24
25
                                                             25
      cross-examined on the Rule 11 instead of everybody
```

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

		1	
	Page 145		Page 147
1	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	1	those are public roads, Blue Goose Road and Giles
2	BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.	2	Lane, provide access to the complete north side and
3	(CONTINUED)	3	the east side. On the south side, there's a paved
4	RAY LEE SHULL,	4	road on the Waste Management property that BFI has a
5	having been previously sworn, continued to testify as	5	joint access agreement that specifically allows
6	follows:	6	emergency vehicles to use that and can access any side
7	CROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED)	7	on the south side. And on the west side, there's an
8	BY MR. HEAD:	8	entrance gate on the northwest corner off of Blue
9	Q Mr. Shull, in Ms. Libicki's testimony, she	9	Goose Road, and there's a very nice road within the
10	mentioned a site visit when she went out to Sunset	10	buffer zone. I've driven it many times along that
11	Farms in 2008, and she stated in her testimony that	11	west side. It's easy to access the entire perimeter
12	there were empty waste bins at the working face and	12	of the landfill.
13	this during her site visit, and this helped mixed	13	Q So your testimony is there's no obstructions,
14 15	the air at the working face as an odor control	14	such as monitoring wells or probes, that could impact
16	technique. Do you have any in your SOP, is there anything regarding having empty waste bins for odor	15 16	an emergency vehicle at night in any of the buffer zone area?
17	control techniques?	17	
18	A Not that I'm aware of, no.	18	A I think at any time day or night emergency vehicles can access any part of the landfill.
19	Q And you did put together the odor management	19	Q Are there obstructions in the buffer area to
20	plan, did you not?	20	transportation of an emergency vehicle?
21	A In the SOP, yes.	21	A There's obstructions. I think there's ways
22	Q Can you tell us here today how empty waste	22	around them also.
23	bins at the working face work as an odor control?	23	Q Okay. Are there any lights on any lights
24	A I defer to Ms. Libicki on that.	24	on them at night where an emergency vehicle could see
25	Q Fine. In Section 11.2 of the SOP	25	these obstructions?
	Page 146		Page 148
1	A What page are you on?	1	A I don't think so, no.
2	Q It's Section 11.2 of the buffer it	2	Q Okay. You've opined that you believe the
3	discussed the buffer zones. It APP001750.	3	application meets the requirements for surface water
4	A Yes.	4	quality. Do you know whether the sedimentation ponds
5	Q There's a short discussion of buffer zones.	5	that are out there today, whether they were designed
6	Where in this discussion is there a provision for safe	6	with taking into account sediment loading preclosure
7	passage of firefighting or other emergency vehicles?	7	conditions?
8	A The buffer zone around the landfill is a	8	A Can you be a little more specific?
9	minimum 50 feet. I think that's sufficient for the	9	Q Let me try to be better.
10	safe passage of emergency vehicles.	10	A Please.
11	Q Is there an all-weather road around the	11	Q Are you aware whether your engineering team
12	perimeter of the landfill buffer zone?	12	has calculated the amount of sediment running off the
13	A Not within the buffer zone, but there's	13	landfill during operational conditions, and have they
14	access available all around the landfill all the way	14	designed their sediment ponds to account for that?
15	to the roads.	15	A I haven't performed those calculations. So I
16	Q Are there gas probes and monitoring wells in	16	don't know.
17	the buffer zone?	17	MR. HEAD: Pass the witness.
18	A Yes, there are.	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see.
19	Q Okay. So if you have an emergency vehicle	19	Mr. Blackburn?
20	out there at night, you've got an emergency, how is	20	MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	that emergency vehicle supposed to know and get around	21	How many copies do we provide to whom? Do you get two
22	and get through all these obstacles sticking up in the	22	up here?
23 24	buffer zone?  A Wall fortunately at this site it's	24	THE REPORTER: Yes.  MR. BLACKBURN: This, I guess, will be
25	A Well, fortunately at this site, it's surrounded on three sides by waived roads, and two of	25	NNC-1.
2,5	surrounded on times sides by warved toads, and two of	دعا	1410-1.

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	Page 149		Page 151
1	(Exhibit NNC No. 1 marked)	1	the landfill that added both height and altered the
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION	2	drainage system?
3	BY MR. BLACKBURN:	3	A Yes, I think that's accurate.
4	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Shull. I'm	4	Q And in this modification, certain information
5	Jim Blackburn. I represent the Northeast	5	was submitted regarding these changes. Is that
6	Neighbors Coalition. And I'd like to start off by	6	correct?
7	asking you during your direct testimony or during	7	A That's correct.
8	your direct and cross you testified about a	8	Q And if you'd look at Figure 1, Existing
9	modification that was that was offered by BFI at an	9	Drainage Conditions, would it be fair to say that at
10	earlier time. Do you recall that?	10	the time that the MOD was prepared Figure 1 identifies
11	A Yes, I do.	11	what the existing drainage situation was?
12	Q And I've placed before you what is marked as	12	A That's correct.
13	NNC No. 1 and ask you if you can identify this	13	Q And then if you would go to Figure 3 and
14 15	document?	14	at least the way they get bound up I think that in
16	A Yes, I can. Q What is this document?	15 16	the copy and several of those got rolled together, but
17		17	I think Figure 3 is in the bundle there.
18	A This appears to be the transmittal of the application to the TCEQ for that permit MOD dated	18	A Yes, I'm looking at Figure 3. Q And is it fair to say that Figure 3 is the
19	May 31, 2002.	19	drainage system that is proposed after the
20	Q And did your company prepare this permit MOD?	20	modification is accomplished?
21	A Yes, we did. And my signature and seal is on	21	A Well, it's the delineation of the watershed
22	the transmittal letter.	22	that would result.
23	Q And to the best of your recollection, is this	23	Q But this is anticipating the ten-foot
24	a true and correct copy of what was submitted?	24	increase in height and the revised drainage system
25	A As far as I know it is.	25	that was part of the modification. Is that fair?
	Page 150		Page 152
1	MR. BLACKBURN: Move admission of NNC-1.	1	A Yes.
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?	2	Q And is it fair to say that this is the
3	MR. GOSSELINK: No.	3	existing condition that became that it was the
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: NNC-1 is admitted.	4	starting point for the application that we are, in
5	(Exhibit NNC No. 1 admitted)	5	fact, before the Court on today?
6	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, in your testimony	6	A Yes, as of the 2002 MOD is our existing
7	that was prefiled, Mr. Shull, you talk about drainage,	7	conditions.
8	do you not?	8	Q It's the starting point?
9	A Yes, to some extent.	9	A That's correct.
10	Q And did you offer an opinion whether or not	10	Q Okay. And what I'd like to do, if you would,
11	this proposed application that we're here on this	11	explain the existing drainage system before this
12	hearing whether it meets the rules of the TCEQ or not?	12	application. In other words, once the MOD was in
13	A Yes, I did.	13	place, once it was completed, could you like, for
14	Q And what was that opinion?	14	example, take Figure 3 for a minute and just sort of
15	A That it meets the rules.	15	explain how the drainage system worked? And I'm
16	Q And were you testifying with regard to	16	particularly interested in where flow occurs off site.
17	nuisance?	17	So let me just take you, if I may let's go to
18	A Those are covered in the rules, yes.	18	Drainage Area 1.
19	Q So you're just testifying blanketly it met	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn, can I
20 21	the rules?  A I believe the application does.	20 21	interrupt for just a second? You asked the witness
22	Q Now, with regard to the modification, would	22	whether this was the existing condition, and he said yes, it was. And, Mr. Shull, what I would like to
23	you turn with me to Figure 1 in the modification? And	23	understand better is, are you meaning to say that this
24	let me ask you in a broad general sense, would it be	24	is the existing condition for regulatory purposes
25	fair to say that the modification was an alteration of	25	using that phrase as a term of art going forward, or
_	and an anomaton of		and primate as a term of art going for ward, or

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

	Page 153		Page 155
1	are you meaning to say that if I went out there today	1	Q There's a lot of dashed lines.
	I would find this?	2	A There's one around the perimeter of Drainage
3	A No, the former, the definition that as far	3	Area 1. Is that what you're referring to.
	as the proposed application as what is the assumption	4	Q Yes, that's what I'm referring to.
	on what the existing conditions are, it's as depicted	5	A Yes, yes.
	upon the approval of permit modification in 2002.	6	Q And each of the various drainage areas have a
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Which does not	7	dashed line around it. Is that correct?
	necessarily mean that this is exactly what's out there	8	A That is correct.
	today?	9	Q And so DA-1 is delineated to a total acreage
10	A That's right, because this depicts a landfill	10	of 77 acres?
	that's completed, and that landfill is not completed	11	A Yes.
l	= -	12	Q And DA-2 to 46 acres?
13	•	13	A That's correct.
	thought. I just wanted to make sure.	14	Q And DA-3 to 16 acres?
15		15	A Yes.
16	MR. BLACKBURN: You bet.	16	Q And DA-4 to 9 acres?
17		17	A Yes.
	in this Figure 3, there are various DA that are	18	Q DA-5 to 27 acres?
	delineated. Do you see those?	19	A Yes.
20	A Yes, I do.	20	Q And DA-6 is 40 acres?
21	Q There's DA-1, which is 77 acres. Do you see	21	A That's correct.
	that?	22	Q And is there a DA-7? Yeah, it's back over on
23	A Yes, I do.	23	the back right-hand side.
24	Q And there are various arrows that run across	24	A Yeah, lower right-hand corner.
25	DA-1, and it looks like the arrows converge on a line	25	Q Yes, sir. How many acres is that?
	Page 154		Page 156
1	that runs I guess to the north, northeast. Would that	1	A 45 acres.
	be fair?	2	Q Okay. Now, there are arrows that point off
3	A I think that's correct.	3	the boundaries of the landfill. Do you see those?
4	Q And would it be fair to say that those arrows	4	A Yes, I do.
	depict essentially a collection point on the slope	5	Q There is a boundary up on the top right-hand
	where stormwater is intercepted and then is routed in	6	side hold on. Let's see what I've done with my
	the direction of the arrows to the black line, which	7	glasses. Excuse me and there's a depiction. Do
	is essentially a place a slough or a place where	8	you see the arrow going off to the right on sort of
	the water runs down?	9	the top right-hand boundary, and it says Q25 equals
10	A Yes.	10	1386 cfs?
11	Q And so with regard to Drainage Area 1, the	11	A Yes, I do.
12	water comes down and it goes toward the northern	12	Q And is that a point where water leaves the
13	boundary of the site and into does it go into the	13	site?
	black square?	14	A Yes, it is.
15	A Yes, the water is collected on the top	15	Q And is that essentially the point of exit for
	surface, which is the 5 percent portion of the	16	the rerouted floodplain?
	landfill, and it's collected by drainage berms there	17	A Yes, it is.
18	and then routed down the side slope into a collection	18	Q I mean, if I recall, among other things,
	channel that then discharges into the proposed	19	there was something either called a LOMR or CLOMR that
	detention pond, and the detention pond then discharges	20	was submitted to FEMA to remove a hundred-year
	into the proposed drainage channel.	21	floodplain area from closer within this site and move
22	Q And with regard to Drainage Area 1, there is	22	it up along the boundary of the site. Is that
	a dotted line or dashed line around I guess what I	23	correct?
	will call a perimeter. Do you see that?	24	A Yes, it was relocated.
25	A Since there's so many dashed lines	25	Q It was relocated, and that's essentially a

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

			ZEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MSW
	Page 157		Page 159
1	major flow area coming along the north edge of the	1	Q And that is on a diagram called Existing
2	landfill. Is that right?	2	Drainage Condition. Right?
3	A That's correct.	3	A Yes, it is.
4	Q And would it be fair to say that where Q	4	Q And what is the Q that is identified there
5	equals 1386 cfs is where that water leaves the site?	5	for a 25-year storm?
6	A Yes.	6	A It's shown as 65.8 cfs.
7	Q Okay. And then coming around the landfill	7	Q Now, if you go back to the MOD to what you
8	down at the right on the bottom by the bottom of	8	described as the existing drainage conditions for our
9	DA-2, there's a Q equals I can't read that very	9	starting point, on the MOD, the runoff from that area
10	easy. Is that 704 cfs?	10 11	is shown as 26 cfs, is it not?  A That's correct.
11 12		12	Q So your existing conditions map from the
13	Q 204 cfs. And that's a point where water leaves the site. Is that right?	13	MOD or the proposed conditions which you testified
$\frac{13}{14}$	A That's correct.	14	is the starting point for the current application
15	Q And then over here on the left-hand side,	15	says 26 cfs coming offer of D-4, and in the permit,
16	there's a Q25 equals 26 cfs. Do you see that?	16	the existing conditions are shown as 65. Is that
17	A Yes, I do.	17	right?
18	Q And is that the drainage coming off of	18	A That's correct.
19	Drainage Area 4?	19	Q Now, those are different numbers. Right?
20	A I believe so, yes.	20	A Yes, they are.
21	Q And then there's one up here, Q25 equals 66	21	Q It's the same drainage area, is it not?
22	cfs?	22	A Well, on this drawing, it's shown D-6 as the
23	A Yes.	23	designated drain area of 11.84 acres as opposed to the
24	Q And would that be the flow coming off of	24	nine acres.
25	DA-5?	25	Q Well, in the existing conditions, it's shown
	Page 158		Page 160
1	A Yes, it is.	1	as an 11-acre drainage area, and in your existing
2	Q And then for DA-6, there are arrows that go	2	conditions that come or the proposed conditions out
3	to the north and then come around back to the east,	3	of the MOD, which become the existing conditions, we
4	and all of that drains ultimately all the way back	4	start with nine acres?
5	over here to where we said the hundred-year floodplain	5	A On this drawing, yes.
6	sort of exited the site over where Q equals 1386?	6	Q So you've added two acres to the drainage
7	A Yes, the flows from DA-6 ultimately end up	7	delineation?
8	the 1386, that's Outfall 1 at this site	8	A From this map to this figure, that's correct.
9	<ul><li>Q Right.</li><li>A and those flows exit the site there.</li></ul>	9	Q And is it your testimony that adding two acres adds 66 explains the difference between 26
10		10 11	and 65?
12	go to your application. Would you turn with me to the	12	A Maybe I can answer this. This was the
13	Application 967 and 968?	13	initial submittal of the permit MOD. I'm sure it was
14	A Okay.	14	revised as the TCEQ issued comments, and I don't
15	Q And Figure 6.3, which is Application	15	I'm not specifically familiar with the drainage
16	Page 967, do you see essentially what is a diagram or	16	delineation flows and how those were adjusted as the
17	a figure titled Existing Drainage Conditions?	17	MOD was approved. I think I would defer to
18	A Yes, I do.	18	Mr. Mehevec. He did those calculations.
19	Q And would you	19	Q Do you agree with me that the boundary
20	MR. BLACKBURN: Just a second, Your	20	between Figure 3 from the MOD for the drainage area to
21	Honor. I need to get one more diagram.	21	the west has changed?
22	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) And would you look with		A I don't know where you're specifically
23	me at what is now marked as Outfall No. 4? Do you see	23	referring to. I'm sorry.
24	that?	24	Q Between Figure 3 in the MOD
25	A Yes, I do.	25	A Yes.

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

	Page 161		Page 163
1	Q and Figure 6-3 on Page 967, have the	1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It was passed out. I
2	boundaries changed on drainage area that is	2	don't think it was identified yet.
3	respectively D-4 or D-6, the same drainage area?	3	MR. BLACKBURN: Oh, I'm sorry.
4	A Well, on Figure 3 it's shown as nine acres,	4	MR. GOSSELINK: I don't have NNC-3.
5	and on Figure 6-3 it's shown as 11.84 acres. So I	5	MR. RENBARGER: We don't have 3 yet.
6	assume that the boundary area has changed.	6	MR. CARLSON: We're not quite sure what
7		7	-
8	Q Okay. Let's take DA-5 from the proposed drainage conditions, Figure 3, which is 27 acres.	8	we're looking at.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's go off
9	Right?	9	the record and get this sorted out.
10	A Yes, that's correct.	10	(Discussion off the record)
11	Q And do you see D-7 in the existing conditions	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the
12	on 967?	12	record. Mr. Blackburn?
13	A Yes, I do.	13	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Let me ask you if you
14		14	would cross-reference, Mr. Shull, and identify whether
15	Q And that's how many acres? A It's shown as 35.93.	15	NNC-2 and 3 can be traced back to the MOD that is
16	Q Now, do you see the tip that goes up to the	16	
17	north?	17	NNC-1. In other words, can those diagrams be found in NNC-1?
18		18	
19	A The tip?  Q The tip of the Drainage Area D-7. Perhaps I	19	A They appear to be the same drawings
20	Q The tip of the Drainage Area D-7. Perhaps I can get you to draw some things for me.	20	identified in the original permit MOD application.
21	MR. BLACKBURN: And let me get these two	21	Q And have you had a chance to mark the boundaries for NNC on NNC-2 and on NNC-3 of the
22		22	areas that drain into the off-site exit points to the
23	marked as NNC-2, and these two will be NNC-3.	23	west?
24	(Exhibit NNC Nos. 2 and 3 marked)	24	
25	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) And I have a yellow marker that I'm going to give you, and with regard to	25	A No, I still have not outlined the Drainage Area 5 on NNC-3.
2.5		23	
	Page 162		Page 164
1	what I have marked as NNC-2, would you be kind enough	1	Q Would you please do so?
2	to draw in the boundaries for DA-8 and DA-9?	2	A Yes. All right.
3	MR. BLACKBURN: And then I guess	3	MR. BLACKBURN: All right. I have two
4	everybody I'm going to get several of these drawn,	4	more.
5	and then I guess everybody can come up and either draw	5	(Exhibit NNC No. 4 and 5 marked)
6	it in yourself or come and see what he's drawn.	6	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, with regard to
7	A So I've outlined the shown perimeter	7	NNC-4, is that the existing conditions diagram from
8	boundaries of Drainage Area 8 and Drainage Area 9 on	8	the application, Page 967?
9	NNC-2.	9	A Yes, it is.
10	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Okay. And would you do		MR. CARLSON: Judge, just for the
11	the same thing for NNC-3?	11	record
12	A And there's not a Drainage Area 8 or 9 shown	12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
13	on NNC-3.	13	MR. CARLSON: we're talking about
14	Q Would you draw the equivalent drainage areas	14	exhibits that may have been marked up here, but they
15	that drain to the discharge points that are leaving	15	haven't been identified yet for the record. So we're
16	the site that you have identified with AA-8 and DA-9,	16	not sure
17	and then identify what it is that you have marked?	17	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry.
18	A On NNC-3, the Drainage Area 4 goes to the	18	MR. CARLSON: what documents. Sorry,
19	outfall furthest to the south.	19	Jim.
20	Q Uh-huh.	20	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm referring to a
21	MR. GOSSELINK: Pardon me, Your Honor.	21	document called BFI Sunset Landfill Permit Amendment,
22	We're referencing Exhibit NNC-3?	22	Existing Drainage Conditions, Figure 6-3, with the
23	MR. BLACKBURN: That's correct. It's a	23	Bates No. APP000967 at the bottom.
24	blowup of Figure 3 from the MOD. It should have been	24	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Is that NNC Exhibit 4?
25	passed out.	25	A Yes, it is.

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 165
                                                                                                               Page 167
         Q And do you also have a document that is
                                                                     that Mr. Shull is trying to say "Look, this may or may
 1
      labeled NNC Exhibit 5?
 2
                                                                2
                                                                     not be it," and you're drawing a whole lot of
 3
                                                                3
                                                                     conclusions without having yet authenticated that
         A Yes, I do.
 4
         Q And NNC Exhibit 5, is it Proposed Drainage
                                                                4
                                                                     you've got a final version.
 5
                                                                5
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn, did you
      Conditions, Figure 6-4, APP000968?
 6
         A Yes, it appears to be.
                                                                6
                                                                     want to respond?
 7
         Q Okay. And that's from the application?
                                                                7
                                                                             MR. BLACKBURN: I'll simply respond that
                                                                     he has testified that he has prepared this. At this
 8
         A Yeah, that is correct.
                                                                8
 9
         Q Now, would you mark on NNC-4 the drainage
                                                                9
                                                                     point, it's the only modification that is in evidence.
10
      area that flows off site to each of the two outfalls
                                                               10
                                                                     If there's another modification to be placed in
11
                                                              11
      flowing to the west? And would you identify the areas
                                                                     evidence that supersedes this one, then fine. But at
12
                                                              12
      that you're marking when you do that?
                                                                     this point, I will represent to the Court that we were
13
         A All right. I'm outlining Drainage Area 6 and
                                                               13
                                                                     unable to find it in our discovery. Now, that doesn't
14
                                                                     mean -- I didn't go through every document of 200,000,
      Drainage Area 7.
                                                              14
15
                                                              15
         Q All right. Have you done that on both NNC-4
                                                                     and the applicant should have it. I just -- I just
16
                                                              16
                                                                     am, frankly, very concerned that there has been a
      and on NNC-5?
17
                                                               17
         A No, I didn't do NNC-5. (Drawing) All right.
                                                                     major misrepresentation here. I hope I'm wrong.
18
         Q Now, I would like you to put before you NNC-3
                                                              18
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's see what
19
                                                               19
                                                                     we've got. I've got so far the witness --
20
                                                               20
         A Okay. All right.
                                                                     Mr. Blackburn, NNC-1 was the modification of 2002.
21
                                                              21
                                                                             MR. BLACKBURN: That's correct.
         Q Now, in your earlier testimony you testified
22
      when the Judge asked you a specific question that this
                                                               22
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shull, you agree
23
                                                               23
      MOD was the legal existing conditions for this permit
                                                                     with that?
24
                                                               24
      application. Correct?
                                                                       A That's just a submittal. That was the
25
                                                               25
         A That's correct.
                                                                     initial submittal.
                                                Page 166
                                                                                                               Page 168
 1
         Q If you would refer to NNC-2, that is the
                                                                1
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, okay. And 3
 2
      existing conditions from the MOD. Right? I mean, I'm
                                                                2
                                                                     and 4 are excerpts from that same document.
      sorry. NNC-3 is the proposed conditions from the MOD.
                                                                             MR. BLACKBURN: 2 and 3 are excerpts.
 3
                                                                3
 4
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 2 and 3. Excuse me.
                                                                4
      Right?
 5
        A I don't know. This was the initial
                                                                5
                                                                             Okay. So, Mr. Shull, you agree with
 6
      submittal. I'm sure it was revised during the review
                                                                6
                                                                     that. Right?
 7
      by the TCEQ. I'd have to look at the final approved
                                                                7
                                                                       A Yes, that's correct.
 8
      version to compare that.
                                                                8
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Mr. Gosselink,
 9
         Q I will represent to you that we've never been
                                                                9
                                                                     you are suggesting that there's at least the
10
      provided any other document in discovery that alters
                                                               10
                                                                     possibility -- and you're not representing there is.
11
      this diagram. And if there is no such alteration,
                                                              11
                                                                     You're saying there might be a modification.
12
      would you change your testimony?
                                                              12
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: That's right. I'm
13
               MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, let me --
                                                              13
                                                                     simply saying it might be, but it is quite -- it's
14
      let me interject an objection. Mr. Shull has tried to
                                                              14
                                                                     quite clear that there would be something final, and
15
      clarify that this document may or may not be what
                                                              15
                                                                     this is not the final. This is just the application.
16
      Mr. Blackburn is purporting it to be, which is an
                                                              16
                                                                     So it may be -- it may be that this was approved in
17
      approved final version of the MOD. At this time, I
                                                              17
                                                                     its entirety, and this, therefore, is a fair starting
18
      don't know either. But I would also say with regard
                                                              18
                                                                     point to make a comparison to, and it may not be.
19
      to what's been provided in discovery, 200,000 pages
                                                              19
                                                                     Mr. Blackburn is making those assertions.
20
      were provided in discovery. We would have provided
                                                              20
                                                                             Mr. Shull has said that he has reviewed
21
      this. You know, due to budget limitations, they
                                                              21
                                                                     the application. He has not said that he was the
22
                                                              22
      didn't come look, and it's also available at the TCEQ
                                                                     engineer who sealed Exhibits NNC-1, 2 and 3 or was
23
                                                               23
                                                                     responsible for them. Indeed that would be
      and should have been provided at the TCEQ.
24
                                                              24
               I'm not -- I'm feeling that comment is
                                                                     Mr. Mehevec. If mr. Blackburn wants to talk to the
25
                                                              25
```

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

guy who really did it, that's the place to go.

not substantiated, but most importantly I'm feeling

	Page 169		Page 171
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. We're getting	1	A Some portion of it, yes, that's correct.
2	overly complicated. I'm just trying to get past the	2	Q Whereas in NNC-4 the flow is depicted as
3	current impasse. So your objection is to a	3	coming back to the south. Correct?
4	representation that this is final.	4	A That's correct.
5	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.	5	Q Do you know where Mr. Even Williams' property
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that what you're	6	is?
7	saying?	7	A Yes, I do.
8	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.	8	Q Do you know that Mr. Williams has filed
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And it's a guarded	9	prefiled testimony about drainage problems on his
10	objection because it might be final. Right?	10	site?
11	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, Your Honor. Yes, I	11	A I haven't reviewed his testimony, but I know
12	don't know.	12	he's a party.
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. I don't see any	13	Q Do you know he's concerned about drainage?
14	grounds for sustaining an objection at this time. So	14	A I haven't seen his prefiled.
15	your objection is overruled.	15	Q You haven't looked at that?
16	And, Mr. Blackburn, you may proceed to	16	A No, I have not.
17	your to ask the witness questions to compare the	17	Q Do you know if Outfall No. 5 on NNC-4 goes
18	current proposal to the modification. If, in fact,	18	onto Mr. Williams' property?
19	later evidence in the case shows that the modification	19	A I believe it does.
20	in 2002 yielded a different result, then we'll deal	20	Q And do you know if Outfall No. 4 on NNC-4
21	with that then.	21	goes onto Mr. Williams' property?
22	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Mr. Shull, if you would	22	A Yes, I believe they both do.
23	compare NNC-3 with NNC-4, would you agree with me that		Q If the numbers depicted on NNC-3 have not
24	there has been an increase in the flow off of this	24	changed, would you agree with me that the existing
25	site between NNC-3 and NNC-4 with regard to the more	25	conditions that are depicted on NNC-4 would be
	Page 170		Page 172
1	or less equivalent area DA-4 and DA-6?	1	incorrect?
2	A It appears that the depicted flows have	2	A Which numbers? There's a number of
3	increased from NNC-3 to NNC-4.	3	Q I'm sorry.
4	Q And would you agree with that with regard to	4	A different numbers on NNC-3.
5	both Outfall No. 4 and Outfall No. 5?	5	Q Well, basically any of those numbers. You
6	A According to the numbers on these figures,	6	have the concern that there may have been a
7	that's correct.	7	modification in NNC-3. If you make the assumption
8	Q And, in fact, with regard to Outfall No. 5,	8	that there has been no further change in NNC-3, would
9	would you agree with me that the increase is from	9	you agree with me that with regard to Outfalls 4 and 5
10	66 cfs to 175 cfs?	10	that there has been a misrepresentation of existing
11	A That's what's depicted, yes.	11	conditions on NNC-4?
12	Q And would you also agree with me there's	12	A I don't know that I agree with that. First,
13	differences in the boundaries?	13	I think NNC-3 is not the final version, and I didn't
14	A What boundaries?	14	do the calculation to know how the modeling was done
15		15	to know how NNC-4 was developed either.
16	1 .	16	Q You testified that this application met the
17		17	requirements of the rules of the TCEQ. Right?
18	corner?	18	A That's correct.
19	1 6 6	19	Q If NNC-3 is the correct existing conditions
20	e	20	as opposed to NNC-4, would you agree with me this
21	They are different.	21	application would not meet the rules of the TCEQ?
22	Q And, in fact, flow that is depicted on	22	MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, may I just
23	figure on NNC-3 in that little triangle area, the	23	interpose a continuing objection that this question is
24	flow is depicted as going to the north and then around	24	confusing because it's assuming something that we
25	to the east. Correct?	25	have you know, is not necessarily in evidence at

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

	Page 172		Dago 175
	Page 173		Page 175
1	all?	1	Q So this would be the western portion?
2	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. It is in	2	A Yes, it would be.
3	evidence.	3	Q So the 75 feet of increase, you would be
4	MR. GOSSELINK: Well, it's not	4	basically putting more slope coming down the side of
5	necessarily confirmed as the final version.	5	that landfill. Right?
6 7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I think you	6 7	A That's correct.
8	asked it as a hypothetical question anyway.  MR. BLACKBURN: I did.	8	Q So water that would have been flowing a bit slower coming down off the ten-foot increase would be
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So your objection is	9	go much faster off of the 75-foot increase. Right?
10	overruled. Go ahead.	10	A To a point. There are, I'll say, berms on
11		11	the four-to-one side slope to capture that flow and to
12		12	take it to a drop chute. So it's not a straight flow
13		13	all the way down the expanded vertical or the
14		14	expanded four-to-one slope.
15	don't know the validity of NNC-3. I don't know if	15	Q Mr. Shull, you would never accept, would you,
16	•	16	that someone might fudge existing conditions so that
17		17	the proposed conditions would look better?
18		18	A You mean no one in the world would ever fudge
19	A Absolutely.	19	that?
20	Q So you're not disavowing the submission?	20	Q Uh-huh.
21	A No. I'm just saying I don't believe it's the	21	A I wouldn't.
22	final version.	22	Q Well, that would be my question. Would you?
23	Q Ah, but today you can't offer you don't	23	A No.
24	have with you anything to dispute whether it's final	24	Q So it would be totally erroneous of me to
25	or not. It is what was submitted. Correct?	25	even suspect that that could have happened?
	Page 174		Page 176
1	A It was as submitted, and I recall comments	1	A I certainly didn't do it.
2	from the TCEQ that warranted additional revisions. I	2	Q Did you explain to the City of Austin that
3	know it was revised. I don't know if this figure was	3	there was a difference between what was represented in
4	revised, but I know they commented on it.	4	the MOD and what was set forth in the proposed
5	Q Now, with regard to NNC-5, which are your	5	conditions?
6	proposed conditions	6	A Related to what?
7	A Yes.	7	Q Have you discussed with anybody the
8	Q if you were to compare the proposed	8	modification calculations versus what's in this
9	conditions on NNC-5, those are the proposed conditions	9	application?
10	if this application is granted. Right?	10	A We submitted the entire Attachment 6 drainage
11	A That's correct.	11	calcs to the City of Austin staff for their review. I
12		12	don't recall that they requested the permit MOD
13	conditions to the NNC-3 proposed conditions, would you		calculations or anything related to that. If they had
14	agree with me that there would be a significant	14	asked for it, we certainly would have provided it to
15		15	them.
16	, 3	16	Q Now, I want to talk a bit about
17	don't know whether NNC-3 is valid or not. Obviously	17	implementation of the drainage system. Now, when
18		18	exactly are the berms placed on the slope?
19 20	at those two outfalls.	19	A Which berms, sir?
20	Q It's about three times. Right?	20	Q I guess any of them. Let's just say I
21 22	<ul><li>A Approximately, yes.</li><li>Q Now, you are taking the landfill up how many</li></ul>	21 22	don't have in front of me a phasing plan on the construction. Could you just describe in a general
23	additional feet?	23	sense your understanding of how this landfill will be
24	A Fifty feet on the eastern portion and	24	constructed over time?
25	seventy-five feet on the western portion.	25	A That's a real general question.
	sevency live rect on the western portion.	ر تا	11 That 5 a real general question.

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

	Page 177		Page 179
1	Q I know it is.	1	outfalls what are now called 4 and 5?
2	A First, there's a flat piece of ground, you	2	A Let me clarify. There are two drop chutes on
3	dig a whole, you line the cells, you fill with waste.	3	the western portion. They are not the ones depicted
4	Q Yeah, I know. I hear that.	4	in NNC-5 because these are the final cover
5	A Please specify a little bit more.	5	configuration drop chutes. The ones that have been
6	Q I'm trying to get an understanding of how	6	constructed on the western portion are temporary drop
7	I mean, there's a currently well, first of all,	7	chutes to be left in place until the final cover is
8	before the modification was proposed and accepted,	8	constructed. Then they will be replaced.
9	there was a landfill that was what, some feet above	9	Q Okay. Now, with regard to this proposal that
10	the land surface?	10	is seeking that you're seeking to have permitted in
11	A In certain parts. In some places, it hadn't	11	this hearing, would the concept be similar that
12	even been constructed because those cells were not	12	interim berms and down chutes would be constructed in
13	$\varepsilon$	13	the years leading up to closure in 2015?
14	8 1, 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	14	A That's correct.
15	,	15	Q And is what is represented on NNC-5, is that
16		16	the absolute worst-case stormwater runoff, or might
17		17	there be interim conditions that would be worse than
18		18	that?
19		19	A Well, this is the final cover configuration.
20	8 1 1	20	Q There's not my question. My question is
21		21	A You asked two questions.
22	T I I	22	Q I'm sure I probably did.
23	to be constructed to collect the drainage of the	23	A Okay.
24 25	stormwater runoff coming down the side. Is that correct?	24 25	Q I'll try to make it at least one. The question I was interested in is on NNC-5, there is a
25		25	·
	Page 178		Page 180
1	A That's correct, yes.	1	flow depicted from final cover situation. Is that
2	Q And to your knowledge, has that been	2	correct?
3	constructed?	3	A That's correct, yes.
4	A Some portions I'll say some berms and drop	4	Q There will be interim flows that occur during
5	chutes, down chutes have been constructed, but they're	5	the course of the construction of that of this
6	temporary because the configuration approved with that	6	landfill. Is that correct?
7	drainage improvement MOD in 2002 showed the final	7	A If it rains, that's correct.
8	cover configuration, and those berms, those drop	8	Q If it ever rains. I understand.
9	chutes and all those other drainage facilities are	9	A Right.
10		10	Q But should it rain, there will be something
11	•	11	other than this final cover runoff configuration that
12		12	will be in place. Correct?
13		13	A That's correct.
14		14	Q And are there circumstances where the Q
15 16		15 16	leaving either Outfalls 4 and 5 would be higher during
17	-	17	the construction or during the phasing where you're not in final configuration than what is shown on this
18	-	18	diagram?
19		19	A I don't know.
20		20	Q You don't know?
21		21	A No.
22		22	MR. BLACKBURN: Can I take a minute,
23		23	Your Honor?
24		24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the
25		25	record.

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

	Page 181		Page 183
1	(Discussion off the record)	1	A Not to me personally, but they have in public
2	MR. BLACKBURN: Move to admit NNC-2, 3,	2	meetings, public forums, yes.
3	4 and 5.	3	Q But you haven't called them up as part of
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?	4	your work on this application and said, "You know,
5	(No response)	5	look, I want to try to understand the odors." Have
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: They're all admitted.	6	you done that?
7	(Exhibit NNC Nos. 2 through 5 admitted)	7	A I have not, no.
8	(Discussion off the record)	8	Q Now, I believe on page well, I'm not sure
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.	9	what the page numbering is at the current time. On
10	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, did I understand you		Page 59 of your original testimony, I don't know which
11	that you also testified in your prefiled testimony to	11	one you have. Turn to Page 59 and see if you're
12	nuisance conditions or to the absence of nuisance	12	talking about odors on Page 59.
13	conditions?	13	A Yes. In fact, the supplement to my prefiled
14	A I think I testified whether or not I felt the	14	are all at the end.
15	proposed application would prevent any nuisance	15	Q They're all at the end.
16	conditions from occurring.	16	A That's right.
17	Q And what was your opinion?	17	Q That's at least somewhat helpful since all of
18	A That it would.	18	my notes are on prefiled that was before that.
19	Q Okay. Now, with regard to odors, are you	19	A Okay.
20	aware that there have been citizen concerns about	20	Q Now, there's a question about "Was the source
21	odors?	21	of these odors investigated?" Do you see that?
22	A Yes, there's been numerous citizen complaints	22	A Yes, I do.
23	about odors.	23	Q And I think you say "Yeah, but it's difficult
24	Q Have you ever personally investigated any of	24	to identify the specific cause of odors." Do you see
25	those complaints?	25	that?
	Page 182		Page 184
1	A Yes, I have.	1	A Yes, that's correct.
2	Q Have you ever talked to any of the citizens?	2	Q Now, have you investigated whether Waste
3	A Yes, I have.	3	Management was the cause of the odors?
4	Q Who did you talk to?	4	A I didn't go onto Waste Management's site, no.
5	A I've talked to Trek English, Joyce Best,	5	Q Are you aware that the citizens are often
6	Joyce Thoreson, probably others, you know, several	6	told that Waste Management is the source of the
7	years ago.	7	problem?
8	Q When was this?	8	A Told by whom and what timeframe? I mean,
9	A 2001, 2002, 2003 timeframe.	9	I've heard citizens tell other citizens that every
10	Q In that time period where I believe at least	10	possible source of odor is the source of the odor.
11	there's been some discussion that there was odor	11	Q And I guess my question is in terms of your
12	problems at the site. Would you agree with that	12	investigation, did you make any attempt to try to
13	characterization?	13	discriminate between odors that may be originating at
14	A Yes.	14	the Waste Management site or those at the BFI site?
15	Q And what about in the time since then, 2004,	15	A Some attempts, yes.
16	2005, 2006, 2007, have you talked to any citizens	16	Q Were you successful?
17	during that time period?	17	A Sometimes we felt that we were able to
18	A I think I talked to those citizens and others	18	determine which landfill was the probable cause of the
19	at various probably Travis County meetings, more	19	odors, but nothing scientific. You know, it was more
20	likely Travis County Commissioner's Court meetings	20	of just a general opinion to see if we needed to do
21	where I talked to them after the meeting was over and	21	more efforts at the BFI site.
22	see if they had any concerns, if they had some	22	Q Now, you do state in your prefiled testimony
23	specific issues. I've known those people for a long	23	that BFI has acknowledged that Sunset Farms was the
24	time.	24	source of odors during a timeframe?
25	Q Have they been mentioning odors lately?	25	A That's correct.

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

			Page 187
1	Q What was that timeframe?	1	the what I'll call the top right-hand side, it
2	A Late 2001 and 2002.	2	would be the northeast corner of the landfill?
3	Q And what specifically was identified as the	3	A Yes, I do.
4	source of those odors that was fixed?	4	Q And that pond is identified as a
5	A Well, there's two questions there, I believe.	5	sedimentation pond. Is that correct?
6	First, what was specifically identified as the source,	6	A There's a sedimentation it's an existing
7	and I don't know that anyone ever identified the	7	sedimentation well, let me back up. It's an
8	source. We identified that it could be coming from	8	existing detention pond, and under the proposed
9	the BFI landfill, either from the waste stabilization	9	expansion it will be a sedimentation/water quality
10	process, the use of leachate on recirculation on the	10	detention pond.
11	landfill area. It could be from working face	11	Q That would be the wetland we're talking
12	practices. It could have been from receiving very	12	about?
13	odorous waste, possibly from the leachate removal	13	A No, that is not the wetland.
14	process. All of those were identified and evaluated	14	Q Okay. Is the wetland proposed as a
15	•	15	sedimentation pond?
16	the odors, and a number of practices were implemented.		A No, it is not.
17	In addition to that previous list is the	17	Q Is there flow going into the wetland from the
18		18	sedimentation pond?
19	it could be more effective also.	19	A Yes, there is.
20	Q Now, is daily cover applied at this landfill?	20	Q But the pond itself, it's your testimony, is
21	A Yes, it is.	21	not a sedimentation pond?
22	Q Is gasoline-contaminated soil ever used as	22	A We're not proposing it to be categorized as a
23	daily cover?	23	sedimentation pond.
24	A It may have been used at one time. That's	24	Q Would you turn to Page 996 in the
25	classified as alternative daily cover, and it's not	25	application?
23	·	23	^^
	Page 186		Page 188
1	proposed to be used in this explanation application.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Is it prohibited in this expansion	2	Q Do you see the area on 996 that is identified
3	application?	3	as an existing sedimentation/water quality pond?
4	A Yes. Alternative daily cover, ADC, is not	4	A I see it labeled as such, yes.
5	authorized.	5	Q That's the wetland, is it not?
6	Q That would include all gasoline-contaminated	6	A Yes, I think that's mislabeled.
7	soils?	7	Q Oh, that's excuse me. I'm sorry. That's
8	A If that's classified as an alternative daily	8	mislabeled? You didn't mean that?
9	cover, which contaminated soils are, that's correct.	9	A I think it says it's an error. It's not
10	Q And that's a permit condition?	10	intended to be a water quality pond or a sedimentation
11	A That's in the application. I don't know if	11	pond. Certainly those functions occur in that pond,
12	it's in the permit or not. It's been too long since	12	but that's not existing detention.
13	I've read the entire permit.	13	Q Go to Page 997, please.
14	Q Now	14	A All right.
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	Q Did you make the same mistake on that page?
16	and get my code book?	16	A Yeah, I mean, it's an existing pond. I
17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You may. Thank you		wouldn't have labeled it as such.
18	for the loan.	18	Q But it's called a sedimentation/water quality
19	MR. BLACKBURN: It's actually easier for	19	pond. Right?
20	me to come this way, if you don't mind.	20	A Well, all ponds provide a sedimentation
21	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, there was some	21	function and water quality just by their nature, but
22	testimony that you gave in cross-examination by	22	it's not proposed to be a constructed or operated
23	Mr. Head with regard to wetlands. Do you recall that?	23	facility. It's a wetland, and that's its main
24	A Yes, I do.	24	that's what it should be categorized.
25	Q And do you recall that there is a pond in	25	Q Would you turn to 968 in the application,

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

		1	
	Page 189		Page 191
1	please?	1	A No, I don't think I would agree with that.
2	A Yes.	2	Q Fill material is solids. Right?
3	Q Is the pond I'm trying to figure out	3	A It can they can be solids, yes.
4	stormwater coming off of the do you see Ditch A	4	Q So in certain circumstances it would be a
5	that runs along the side would be runs along the	5	discharge of fill material?
6	eastern side of the landfill?	6	A In certain circumstances, solids could be.
7	A Yes, I see Ditch A.	7	Q Now, there was another wetland. Are you
8	Q And there is a looks like an operational	8	familiar with that 3.5-acre wetland?
9	area that's about like 22 acres or so. Do you see	9	A The area delineated as potential wetlands,
10	22.3?	10	yes.
11	A Yes.	11	Q That's the area that was identified as being
12	Q Could you describe what's going on in kind of	12	used for recycling?
13	that white area that the 22.3 is within?	13	A It was shown in the recycling area, yes.
14	A That's where the existing landfill	14	Q So we are conducting recycling area
15 16	gas-to-energy plant is located, and I believe that the citizens' collection area is there also.	15 16	recycling activities within a wetland on this site.
17	Q Am I correct that the stormwater from that	17	Is that correct?
18	ones directly into this wetland?	18	A I don't believe recycling has ever been done in that area.
19	A Well, I believe it goes into Ditch A first.	19	Q But it's marked as a recycling area.
20	Q And then it goes from Ditch A goes into	20	Correct?
21	the wetlands. Right?	21	A That's right, as an area that could be used,
22	A I believe that's correct.	22	but it was never used.
23	Q So that wetland is a primary sedimentation	23	Q And never will be?
24	pond for all the runoff coming off that area.	24	A That's correct.
25	Correct?	25	Q Is it part of the permit that it will not be
	Page 190		Page 192
1	A I don't know what "primary sedimentation	1	used?
2	pond"	2	A I don't know.
3	Q Is there any other sedimentation pond?	3	Q That 3.5-acre wetland, you know, it's your
4	A No; no pond, no.	4	testimony that it is proposed to be used as part of
5	Q So the first stopping point, if you will,	5	this landfill, or is it proposed to be left alone?
6	that that water encounters is the wetland that you say	6	A It's proposed to be left alone.
7	was mischaracterized as a sedimentation pond.	7	Q And that could be added as a permit
8	Correct?	8	condition, and you'd recommend it?
9	A Well, it's an existing pond, and the runoff	9	A Sure.
10	from that area goes there right there and has as long	10	Q To your knowledge, does that wetland area
11	as I know. So the function of that pond is not	11	receive any water anymore?
12	changing in any regard.	12	A Every time it rains.
13	Q Do you think that Ditch A cause as discharge	13	Q Does it get any runoff like it used to?
14	of pollutants into the wetland?	14	A What do you mean "like it used to"?
15	A No, Ditch A doesn't.	15	Q I'll withdraw.
16	Q The runoff that's carried by Ditch A, would	16	There was a modification that was
17	that convey pollutants to the wetland?	17	submitted in 2002 that's NNC-1. Correct?
18	A I don't know if it does or not.	18	A That's correct.
19	Q Are you telling me there's no pollutants that	19	Q And that implements, among other things, a
20	come out of the runoff off of that gas plant area?	20	change in the floodplain. Correct?
21	A There may be some suspended solids.	21	A Yes.
22	Q Is that a pollutant?	22	Q And that change in the floodplain diverted
23	A It depends upon the level of solids.  O Would you agree with me that discharging	23	much of the flow that went through that 3.5-acre
24 25	Q Would you agree with me that discharging	24 25	wetland to the northern perimeter of the site.
Z )	solids into a wetland is a discharge of fill material?	K. 2	Correct?

48 (Pages 189 to 192)

	Page 193		Page 195
1		1	
1 2	A That's correct.  Q And so is there a source of runoff currently	2	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) You also spent some time looking at the pond in the upper right-hand corner or
3	proposed to come into that wetland area?	3	northeast corner of the landfill that has a little
4	A Yes.	4	cartoon label that includes in it the words
5	Q And where would that be coming from?	5	"sedimentation pond." Do you recall that discussion?
6	A The surrounding area.	6	A I think it said "existing sedimentation/water
7	Q So in other words, if it rains on it or the	7	quality pond."
8	open space around it, then it will get some water?	8	Q Right. I think that was in NNC-4 and NNC-5.
9	A That's correct.	9	Let me be sure. Yes, it was. Would you take a look
10	Q Do you think it well, nevermind.	10	and confirm that, please?
11	MR. BLACKBURN: No further questions.	11	A No, I think
12	Pass the witness.	12	Q Well, no, it's not. Would you look at Bates
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think we've done	13	Label APP996 and let's see if that's it.
14	everybody for cross. So is there redirect?	14	A Yes, I believe it was 996 and 997.
15	MR. GOSSELINK: Would you like me to	15	Q Okay. And you used the term in response to
16	begin? I would love to take a minute or two. What do	16	Mr. Blackburn's question or you responded to
17	you think?	17	Mr. Blackburn's question by explaining that you felt
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We can take a break	18	that this notation on the face of each of those
19	now. Why don't we take a break for ten minutes, and	19	Pages 996 and 997 were mislabeled. Could you explain
20	ten we'll come back for redirect.	20	to the ALJ what you meant when you said you felt they
21	(Recess: 2:50 p.m. to 3:10 p.m.)	21	were mislabeled?
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go back on the	22	A Yeah, by labeling them as "existing
23	record, and we're ready for redirect, Mr. Gosselink.	23	sedimentation/water quality ponds," I didn't think
24	MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you, Your Honor.	24	that was accurate because we didn't assume that there
25		25	was actually any sedimentation function provided by
	Page 194		Page 196
1		1	this pond, nor water quality improvement. It's an
2	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	2	existing pond, and it's been identified as meeting the
3	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	3	criteria for a jurisdictional wetland, but so I
4	Q Mr. Shull, I'd like to try and clear up this	4	think it was inappropriate to call it a
5	discussion with regard to NNC Exhibits 1, 2 and 3. Is	5	sedimentation/water quality pond. It's just an
6	it your understanding that there were additional	6	existing pond. Certainly it provides those functions,
7	changes to the submission that was made that's labeled	7	but we didn't take credit for any of those functions
8	NNC-1 and contains NNC-2 and NNC-3? In other words,	8	in what we presented in the application.
9	this is not the final submission. Is that correct?	9	Q And when you say "take credit," does that
10	A Yes. As I testified, I distinctly remember	10	include the hydraulic calculations that determine the
11	receiving comments from the TCEQ. It was probably	11	Q at Outfall 1?
12	under a NOD, a response to us, which would have	12	A Yes, that's correct.
13	resulted in modifications to the submittal before it	13	Q And that aspect of this pond was not
14	was finalized.	14	incorporated into that part of your analysis?
15	Q And are you, in fact, the person at ACE	15	A That's correct.
16	Engineering who has been responsible for doing the	16	Q And you didn't sort of incorporate it with
	drainage calculations?	17	the concept that this was like one of the
17		110	sedimentation basins you designed or water quality
18	A No, I'm not.	18	
18 19	<ul><li>A No, I'm not.</li><li>Q Okay. And who would the person be who could</li></ul>	19	detention pond that you designed. It was just an
18 19 20	A No, I'm not.  Q Okay. And who would the person be who could answer the questions with regard to NNC-1, 2 and 3 or	19 20	existing pond that happens to have flow going through
18 19 20 21	A No, I'm not.  Q Okay. And who would the person be who could answer the questions with regard to NNC-1, 2 and 3 or its progeny and the other drainage issues that	19 20 21	existing pond that happens to have flow going through it, and you labeled it that way?
18 19 20 21 22	A No, I'm not.  Q Okay. And who would the person be who could answer the questions with regard to NNC-1, 2 and 3 or its progeny and the other drainage issues that Mr. Blackburn was questioning you about?	19 20 21 22	existing pond that happens to have flow going through it, and you labeled it that way?  A That's correct.
18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, I'm not. Q Okay. And who would the person be who could answer the questions with regard to NNC-1, 2 and 3 or its progeny and the other drainage issues that Mr. Blackburn was questioning you about? A That would be Adam Mehevec.	19 20 21 22 23	existing pond that happens to have flow going through it, and you labeled it that way?  A That's correct.  Q Okay. I'm looking for the document that
18 19 20 21 22	A No, I'm not.  Q Okay. And who would the person be who could answer the questions with regard to NNC-1, 2 and 3 or its progeny and the other drainage issues that Mr. Blackburn was questioning you about?	19 20 21 22	existing pond that happens to have flow going through it, and you labeled it that way?  A That's correct.

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it.  A Yes, I have both of those now.  Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the tere's actually any recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area? A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BH management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit? A Yeah, that's right. A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else? A Part of it.  Page 198  A The landfill is now constructed in that area. So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A No, there's not. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area. So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A No, there's not. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling accident of the plandfill area for the southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling accident of the plandfill area for the southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A Take provide a copy find power and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Q BY MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Q BY MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the		MI DOCKET NO. 302 00 2170		CEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MDW
2 have a moment? Because it's not a handed out exhibit, we have to flip back through the application. I lose track of what we were talking about.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.  (Discussion of the record).  Q BY MR. GOSSELINK) Do you have before you now, Mr. Shull, R3-36, Page 169?  A Yes, I have Page 169 in front of me now.  Q Thank you. And can I also ask you to turn to the application Bates Label APP225, and tel me know when you have it.  A Yes, I have both of those now.  Q Tim looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Part of it?  A Part of it?  A Part of it?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area.  O Cokay. What area, and helieve it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area.  A No, there's not.  Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area.  A No, there short.  Q And the landfill sine sow constructed in that area.  A No, there short.  Q And the landfill area for a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for your deal copy open that force in the cast of that location they're got a small area for your look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for your look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the eas		Page 197		Page 199
we have to flip back through the application. I lose track of what we were talking about.  5	1	MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, if I could	1	Q And is there any other recycling that might
track of what we were talking about.  5	2	have a moment? Because it's not a handed out exhibit,	2	have existed at this site at one time that has moved
5 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record. 6 (Discussion off the record). 7 Q (BY Mr. GOSSELINK) Do you have before you now, Mr. Shull, RS-36, Page 169? 9 A Yes, I have Page 169 in front of me now. 10 Q Thank you. And can I also ask you to turn to the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 11 A Yes, I have both of those now. 12 when you have it. 13 A Yes, I have both of those now. 14 Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area? 15 recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area and society of the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. 16 Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BFI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the what limitations is any exist as to the size of the what limitations is any exist of any e	3	we have to flip back through the application. I lose	3	anywhere or is no longer being no longer being
6 (Discussion off the record) 7 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Do you have before you as now, Mr. Shull, R8-36, Page 169? 8 A Yes, I have Page 169 in front of me now. Q Thank you. And can I also ask you to turn to 11 the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 12 When you have it. 13 A Yes, I have both of those now. Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area? 14 A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, 1 guess, into the landfill rate along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. 14 Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area? 15 A Part of it.  16 Page 198 1 Q Okay. What else? 1 Q Okay. What else? 2 A A Yeah, that's right. 2 A Part of it.  2 Page 198 1 Q Okay. What else? 3 A Part of it.  2 Page 198 2 Okay What else? 3 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 3 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 4 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 5 Ok they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 4 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 5 Ok they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 4 A No, there's not.  4 A No, there's not.  5 Okay have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 5 Ok they have stopped accepting brush and that's no longer being done either. 6 Okay. What else? 7 A No, there's not. 8 Define the and illuminations, if any, exist as to the west of the landfill dells. I think 22 and 23 area. 9 Okay. What else? 1 Define the and illuminations, if any, ex	4	track of what we were talking about.	4	used?
Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Do you have before you be now. Mr. Shull, RS-36, Page 169? A Yes, I have Page 169 in front of me now. Q Thank you. And can I also ask you to turn to the aphtication Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. A Yes, I have both of those now. 12 when you have it. C I mlooking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not the there's actually any recycling going on in that area? A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in the sare? A Yeah, that's right. Q Part of it? A Part of it? A Part of it. Q And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill is now constructed in that area. So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. A To, they are any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? A No, no, no, activities are planned for that area. Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BFI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Part of it? A Part of it. B Page 198  Tage 198  Page 200  I UDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay. It mi	5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.	5	A No, other than brush grinding and white goods
8 same thing with whoever cross-examined you on this was doing, which is to try and—take a look at the 11 the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 13 A Yes, I have both of those now. 14 Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not 16 there's actually any recycling going on in that area? 15 A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. 16 Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area? 17 A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill stelf in this area? 18 Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area? 19 A Yeal, that's right. 20 Part of it? 21 A Part of it. 22 Part of it. 23 A Part of it. 24 Part of it. 25 A Part of it. 26 Part of it. 27 A Currently there is the very different part of the landfill was constructed there. 39 A Part of it. 30 A No, they don't. 40 Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were working face under the existing permit? 41 Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area? 42 A Part of it. 43 Part of it. 44 Part of it. 45 Page 198 46 Page 198 47 Page 198 48 A Part of it. 49 Page 200 49 Cokay. What else? 40 And the landfill is now constructed in that area. 50 they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 41 At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer beach with goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer leng done either. 42 Q Is there any plan to put any expect of the landfill facilities encroach upon that area. 43 A No, they don't. 44 Q Cokay. What else? 45 A The landfill area along the working face and length landfill area along the working face and length landfill area. 46 All regint landfill area along the worki	6	(Discussion off the record)	6	
doing, which is to try and take a look at the show whether or not the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it.  A Yes, I have both of those now.  It is a Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill reals. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area.  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A Tone time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area?  A The landfill is now constructed in that area?  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A Tone inment they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling area in that was and that's no longer being done either.  A Remind area. And let me know whether or not that wet and area?  A The landfill icells. I hink 22 and 23 working face.  Q Okay. And where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area	7		7	
10 Q Thank you. And can I also ask you to turn to the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 11 the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 12 the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it. 13 A Yes, I have both of those now. 14 Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area? 15 A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. 16 Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area? 17 A Part of it. 18 Q Part of it? 19 Q Okay. What else? 20 A Part of it. 21 Q Okay. What else? 22 A Yeah, that's right. 23 Page 198 24 A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area. 28 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 29 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 30 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 31 A The landfill is now constructed in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 32 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 33 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 34 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 35 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 35 A Page 198 36 A Ta I and The Saman				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
the application Bates Label APP225, and let me know when you have it.  A Yes, I have both of those now.  Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BrI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I have both of those now.  A No, they don't.  A No, no, activities are planned for that area.  Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BrI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I have both of those now.  A No, they don't.  A No, no, they don't.  A No, no, activities are planned for that area.  Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BrI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I was.  Q D Kay, What else?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Page 200  A The landfill is now.  Page 198  Page 200  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: And this and I'll ask witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities on page and the existing permit?  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  B So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities on page and the e				-
hat wetland area.  A Yes, I have both of those now.  Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Page 200  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A No, no, activities are planned for that area.  Wark indiving the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BFI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yesh, that's right.  Q Okay. And further -  MR BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to object to hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to - I'm going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's actually part of the BIT management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face.  Q Is there and I bel	10			
A Yes, I have both of those now.  Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted. I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Page 198  Q Okay. And further -  MR. BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to object to hearsay.  A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A No, there any plans to?  A No, to, activities are planned for that area.  Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BTI management what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I was.  Q Okay. And further -  MR. BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to object to hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to - I'm going to object to hearsay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. GOSSELINK: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close.  (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you apart of the SOP to the existing permit?  A Yes.  Q Dokay. What else?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. W	11			· ·
Q I'm looking at Page 169 that shows the there excycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area? A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area. Q That's actually apr to f the landfill itself in this area? Q A Yeah, that's right. Q Part of it? A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else? A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill is now constructed in that area. S Othey have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A To et time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion if his area, and that's no longer active of the landfill is now constructed in that area. S Othey have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A A To end time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer active of the working face. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the brush now going? A No, there's not. Q Okay. More is the fundifil itself working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A RoosSELINK: Tim this close. Q Okay. More is the fundifil was constructed there				
recycling area. Can you tell the Judge whether or not there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  A A Yeah, that's right.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill is now constructed in that area.  S othey have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A To go I shere any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, no, activities are planned for that area.  Q Remind me, Mr. Shull, during the break, were you able to discuss with any of the BFI management working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I was.  Q Okay. And further —  MR. BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 198  Page 200  A Total landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A Total landfill is now constructed in that area.  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A I's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A All right.  A No, no, activities are planned for that area woul discuss with any of the BFI management working face under the existing permit?  A Yea, I was Total activities of pyou show, Your Honor, I'm going to provide a				
there's actually any recycling going on in that area?  A Currently there is none. That area has been embedden on werterd, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it.  Page 198  Page 200  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill wis constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A Tone time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A Currently there is none. That area has been removed, but I believe just to the act of that location they're got a small area for  A Currently there is nothe landfill area long the what limitations, if any, sxits as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I vas.  Q Okay And further MR. BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to object to hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to I'm going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  A They load a cape for provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on t				
A Currently there is none. That area has been converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in that area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it.  Page 198  1 Q Okay. What else? A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A O gestimate in the southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A Il's goling time the landfill area along the working face. are constructed in that area.  Is on the what limitations, if any, exist as to the size of the working face under the existing permit?  A Yes, I was.  A Yes, I was.  A Yes, I was.  A Yes, I was.  A R, GOSSELINK: Pun going to - I'm going to object to hearsay.  I'm going to object t				
converted, I guess, into the landfill area along the southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  Q Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there. Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area? A The landfill is now constructed in that area. So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A tone time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for				-
southern boundary landfill cells. I think 22 and 23 are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be area?  A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  A To time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling at It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, athat has in has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for				,
are constructed in that area.  Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  Page 198  Q Okay. Mat else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there.  Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A I's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area for  A They're going to a very small area for  A A Their landfill stelf  A Yes, I was. Q Okay, And further  MR. BLACKBURN: You know, Your Honor, I'm going to object to hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to I'm going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  (BY MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you ta				
Q That's actually part of the landfill itself in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  A Part of it.  Page 198  Q Okay. What else? A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be area? A And the southern portion of that area called recycling until the landfill was constructed in that area? A The landfill is now constructed in that area? A The landfill is now constructed in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A to net time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling that area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A Tis going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  3 MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  MR.		<del>-</del>		
in this area?  A Yeah, that's right.  Q Part of it?  Page 198  Page 200  1 Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there. Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area? A The landfill is now constructed in that area? So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A to ne time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? A No, there's not. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going to rovide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close. (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  A They're going to a very small area. If you going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for				
23 A Yeah, that's right. 24 Q Part of it? 25 A Part of it.  Page 198  Page 200  1 Q Okay. What else? A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there. Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area? So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. A to ne time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? A No, there's not. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for				
24 Q Part of it? 25 A Part of it.  Page 198  Page 200  1 Q Okay. What else? 2 A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill is now constructed in that area. 5 Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area. 6 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. 12 A No, there's not. 13 B Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to I'm going to provide a copy of the SOP right now.  Page 200  1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the winches?  MR.				
Page 198  Page 200  1 Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there. Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area. So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either. Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, at that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for		_		
Page 198  Page 198  Page 200  1 Q Okay. What else?  A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there.  Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area?  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for				
1 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard 2 A And the southern portion of that area called 3 recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be 4 recycling until the landfill was constructed there. 5 Q And the landfill is now constructed in that 6 area? 6 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 21 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 22 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I haven't heard a question soliciting hearsay yet. 3 MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay. 4 aking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  4 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  4 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry. He 4 started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  5 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  6 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  9 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  9 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I'm sorry.  9 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  10 Q Way MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  11 A	∠5		23	
A And the southern portion of that area called recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be recycling until the landfill was constructed there. Q And the landfill is now constructed in that area? A The landfill is now constructed in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer southern portion of this area, and that's no longer length of activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? A No, there's not. Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A And the landfill was constructed there.  MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  MR. GOSSELINK: Way I approach the  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask  you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to  the existing would you open that for me?  A Yes.  Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to  tell them it's a previously marked document.  MR. GOSSELINK: Nivil!, I will.  MR. GOSSELINK: Nivil!, I will.  A All right.				
3 recycling area, and I believe it was intended to be 4 recycling until the landfill was constructed there. 5 Q And the landfill is now constructed in that 6 area? 6 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 21 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 22 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for  3 MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He 4 started off by saying did you talk to some people on 4 the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  10 MR. BLACKBURN: Well, I'm sorry. He 4 started off by saying did you talk to some people on the break.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  10 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  12 Witness?  13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  12 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  A They're going to a very small area. If you 10 A They're going to a very small area.  11	1			
4 recycling until the landfill was constructed there. 5 Q And the landfill is now constructed in that 6 area? 7 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 25 the break.  6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  7 asking for hearsay.  8 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  10 MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close.  11 (Laughter)  12 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  13 witness?  14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  16 MR. GOSSELINK: My I approach the witness?  17 (BY MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  18 A Yes.  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  18 A Yes.  Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  20 (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  A All right.				
5 Q And the landfill is now constructed in that 6 area? 7 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? 20 Qokay. And where are the white goods now going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  5 the break. 6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. 9 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. 10 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness? 11 (Laughter) 12 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness? 13 Witness? 14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. 16 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness? 17 WR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness? 18 A No, there's not. 19 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? 20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document. 21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 24 All right.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 area? 7 A The landfill is now constructed in that area. 8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 14 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 15 A No, there's not. 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 20 Going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 21 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay. It might lead to something asking for hearsay.  9 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  10 MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close.  11 (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, and that wasn't asking for hearsay.  13 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close.  14 (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  15 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  16 A Yes.  17 Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document.  21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  24 A All right.		· ·		
A The landfill is now constructed in that area.  So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for		•		
8 So they have stopped accepting brush and storing it in 9 that area, which was their only related activity to 10 recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. 11 At one time, they stored white goods in the very 12 southern portion of this area, and that's no longer 13 being done either. 14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? 20 Gokay. And where are the white goods now going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  8 for hearsay. 9 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. 10 MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close. 11 (Laughter) 12 MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness? 14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. 15 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer. 20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document. 21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 22 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 23 A All right.				
that area, which was their only related activity to recycling that I understand has ever gone in there. At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going? A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A tone time, they stored white goods in the very It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close. In MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'm this close. It (Laughter)  It (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: I'				
recycling that I understand has ever gone in there.  At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  A tone time, they stored white gone in there.  10 MR. BLACKBURN: You were very close.  11 (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  12 witness?  13 Witness?  14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.  15 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document.  21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  22 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  23 A All right.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
At one time, they stored white goods in the very southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  11 (Laughter)  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  12 (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  22 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  A All right.				
southern portion of this area, and that's no longer being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face. Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the action they're got a small area for  A It's going directly to the working face.  A They're going to a very small area for  A A All right.  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach the witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  A Yes.  Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  A R. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  A All right.				·
being done either.  Q Is there any plan to put any recycling activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  13 witness?  14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.  15 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document.  21 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  22 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  23 A All right.				· • ·
14 Q Is there any plan to put any recycling 15 activities of any sort, including brush, in that area? 16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 23 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 26 Is JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. 27 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer. 20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document. 29 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 20 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 21 A All right.				
activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  A No, there's not.  Q Okay. Where is the brush now going?  A It's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the an activities of any sort, including brush, in that area?  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this and I'll ask you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to the existing would you open that for me?  A Yes.  Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to tell them it's a previously marked document.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  A All right.				
16 A No, there's not. 17 Q Okay. Where is the brush now going? 18 A It's going directly to the working face. 19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 23 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 25 you, Mr. Shull, to I'll show you part of the SOP to 26 the existing would you open that for me? 27				
17 the existing would you open that for me?  18 A It's going directly to the working face.  19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now  20 going?  21 A They're going to a very small area. If you  22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin,  23 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the  24 east of that location they're got a small area for  17 the existing would you open that for me?  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to  21 tell them it's a previously marked document.  22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  24 A All right.				7 1
A It's going directly to the working face.  Q Okay. And where are the white goods now going?  A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  18 A Yes.  19 Q Thank you very much. You're the engineer.  20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to 21 tell them it's a previously marked document.  22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  24 A All right.				• •
19 Q Okay. And where are the white goods now 20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 23 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 29 Thank you very much. You're the engineer. 20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to 21 tell them it's a previously marked document. 22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 24 A All right.	18			
20 going? 21 A They're going to a very small area. If you 22 look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, 23 that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the 24 east of that location they're got a small area for 20 MR. CARLSON: Paul, you might want to 21 tell them it's a previously marked document. 22 MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 24 A All right.				
A They're going to a very small area. If you look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for  21 tell them it's a previously marked document.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will.  Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  A All right.	20			
look on 169 where it shows the solidification basin, that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for All right.  MR. GOSSELINK: I will; I will. 23 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. 24 All right.	21			
that basin has been removed, but I believe just to the east of that location they're got a small area for Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay.  A All right.	22			
east of that location they're got a small area for 24 A All right.	23			
	24	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	25	white good storage.	25	Q Now, I've asked you to open to what, would

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

			SEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 Mow
	Page 201		Page 203
1	you please identify that?	1	Q Okay. Note 2, is there anything in Note 2
2	A This is Exhibit BD-3 to, I believe,	2	that would prohibit stockpiling of materials,
3	Brad Dugas' testimony, and this is the existing site	3	recycling, grinding or mulching in the wet 3.5-acre
4	operating plan dated April 6, 2006, which is the	4	wetland area?
5	operating plan that they're currently operating the	5	A No.
6	site under.	6	Q And is there any wording in your SOP or in
7	Q Okay. And would you turn to the page I've	7	the current SOP which discusses procedures to ensure
8	marked?	8	the 3.5-acre wetland is not disturbed?
9	A Yes.	9	A I don't recall anything in the SOP related to
10	Q And that is Page 36. Okay? Is there any	10	that. I'm not sure of the rest of the several
11	discussion on Page 36 or anywhere in the SOP for the	11	thousand pages of application. I don't recall it's in
12	existing permit which limits the size of the working	12	there either.
13	face to any particular dimension?	13	Q Okay. But with regard to the SOP which you
14	A No. This section of the SOP says that the	14	personally prepared and sealed, there's nothing in
15	unloading area will be less than 200 by 200 feet, but	15	there about ensuring that no activities occur in that
16	it does not contain a limit on the size of the working	16	3.5-acre wetland, is there?
17	face.	17	A I don't believe there's anything specific
18	2	18	under that, no.
19	working face at 37,000 feet or 40,000 feet, it's not	19	MR. HEAD: One second, please. Pass the
20	in violation of this permit, is it?	20	witness.
21	A No. And I previously testified that I	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?
22	thought there was a 35,000-foot limitation under the	22	MR. BLACKBURN: Could I take just a
23	existing operating plan, but that was incorrect.	23	minute? I've got really just one question, but I've
24	MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you. Pass the	24	got to find the right exhibit.
25	witness.	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Off the record.
	Page 202		Page 204
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Is there	1	(Discussion off the record)
2	further cross limited to the scope of the redirect?	2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
3	Mr. Terrill?	3	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
4	MR. TERRILL: Your Honor, I don't have	4	BY MR. BLACKBURN:
5	any questions.	5	Q Mr. Shull, as we are here today with regard
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see.	6	to the modification, which is NNC Exhibit 1, do you
7	Ms. Noelke?	7	have any written document that would indicate that the
8	MS. NOELKE: Your Honor, I don't have	8	information in NNC-1 had been supplanted or otherwise
9	any questions.	9	changed by action of TCEQ?
10	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?	10	A You mean the documents that I brought with me
11	MR. MORSE: None from the county, Your	11	today?
12	Honor.	12	Q Right.
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?	13	A No, I think that's in our files, though.
14	MS. MANN: No questions.	14	Q Okay. But, you know, today you can't produce
15	MR. SHEPHERD: The Executive Director	15	anything that refutes that that was approved as
16	does not have any questions.	16	submitted?
17		17	A I did not bring any documents with me to that
18	TJFA.	18	effect.
19	1	19	MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Thank you. Pass
20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.	20	the witness.
21	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there further
22	BY MR. HEAD:	22	direct?
23	Q Going back to the overall excavation plan,	23	MR. GOSSELINK: I have one.
24	APP000401, Note 2.	24 25	
25	A All right. I'm open to 401.	دعا	

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

	Page 205		Page 207
1	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And I think we are
2	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	2	ready to move on to BFI's next witness.
3	Q Mr. Shull, could you go back to APP401, Note	3	MR. CARLSON: Applicant calls
4	2?	4	Mike Snyder.
5	A Yes.	5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Snyder, if you
6	Q I'd like to read the first line to you and	6	would come forward?
7	ask you how you interpret it, please, with regard to	7	(Discussion off the record)
8	Mr. Head's question about whether there is anything in	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Is
9	Note 2 which would prohibit the location of any of	9	everyone ready?
10	this recycled material. The first sentence says "All	10	(Witness sworn)
11	cells which have not yet received waste may be used	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please
12	for" and it goes on to the list. Have all of the	12	have a seat.
13	cells that are ever going to be constructed at BFI	13	JOHN MICHAEL SNYDER,
14	Sunset Farms Landfill already been excavated and	14	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
15	taking waste?	15	DIRECT EXAMINATION
16	A Yes, they have.	16	BY MR. CARLSON:
17	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. No further	17	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Snyder.
18	questions.	18	A Good afternoon.
19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any further	19	Q Could you please state your full name and
20	cross-examination based on that one question?	20	address business address for the record?
21	MR. HEAD: Sorry to do this, Your Honor.	21	A My name is John Michael Snyder. My business
22	FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	22	address is 1700 Robert Road, Suite 100, Mansfield, Texas 76063.
23	BY MR. HEAD:	23	
24 25	Q Back to Note 2 in 401. All the cells have	24	Q What do you do for a living?
25	been excavated. Correct?	25	A I'm a hydrogeologist.
	Page 206		Page 208
1	A That is correct.	1	Q What was your role with respect to BFI's
2	Q The 3.5-acre wetland surely is not within	2	application for Sunset Farms?
3	those cells. Correct?	3	A I prepared the geologic/hydrogeologic parts
4	A That's correct.	4	of the application.
5	Q And the 3.5-acre wetland is not in the	5	Q Did you prepare any prefiled testimony for
6	hundred-year floodplain. Correct?	6	this hearing?
7	A That's correct.	7	A I did.
8	Q And the 3.5-acre wetland is not within	8	Q Okay. There's some binders back there.
9	50 feet of the perimeter. Correct?	9	Would you take a look at the exhibit that's been
10 11		10	marked premarked as Exhibit JS-1, please?
12		11 12	A Okay. I've got it.
13		13	Q Do you have it? A Yes.
14		$\frac{13}{14}$	
15		15	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
16		16	prefiled testimony?  A It appears to be.
17	·	17	Q Has your resume been attached to that
18		18	marked and attached as Exhibit JS-2, Mr. Snyder?
19	-	19	A Yes.
20		20	Q Is that a true and correct copy of your
21		21	resume?
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Very good. So		A It appears to be.
			**
23	you're excused at this time, and thank you for your	23	Q And is it a current copy of your resume,
23 24		23 24	Q And is it a current copy of your resume, Mr. Snyder?

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

1 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yesh, there's a series all related to the 25 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 26 First of all, are there objections to those changes 27 concerning 15 and 17? 28 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, and the objections. 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 4 Okay. 4 Okay. 5 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 6 First of all, are there objections to those changes 6 concerning 15 and 17?  8 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. 9 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 10 (Discussion off the record) 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 12 (Discussion off the record) 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. 16 (Discussion off the record) 17 (Discussion off the record) 18 Okay. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, and the optical record copy? 10 (Discussion off the record) 11 (Discussion off the record) 12 (Discussion off the record) 13 (Discussion off the record) 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. 16 (Discussion off the record) 17 (Discussion off the record) 18 (Discussion off		Page 209		Page 211
2 representative. 2 a System is comprised of 15." And then on Line 15 it clarifications that you'd like to make to either your prefiled testimony or to your resume at this point in time? 3 A I do for my prefiled testimony. 4 A 1 do for my prefiled testimony. 5 prefiled testimony or to your resume at this point in time? 6 A 1 do for my prefiled testimony. 6 Q Are these essentially clerical types of things? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like to make, please? 12 to make, please? 13 A Suer. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16. 14 Q Why don't you give people a chance to get the reasond, Mr. Snyder. 15 there a second, Mr. Snyder. 16 A Okay. 17 MR. BLACKBURN: 1'm sorry. What was the page number? 18 page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 1'm sorry. What was the page number? 21 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The approved. "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 21 "a No. "a "A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." 22 "Q Okay. Any others? 23 Q Okay. Any others? 24 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 ob n Page 21, it says "Yes. 18 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approved." 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 25 "at" in Line 16'16 — is that right — Page 16. 26 Q What's the — 27 Page 210 A Yes. 28 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? 29 Q What's the — 30 Q What's the — 41 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to pour prefiled? 42 Page 31, Line 20. 43 A No. 44 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 44 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 55 That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." for "deposits." That word was intended to be "dep	1	which could have been included, but it's	1	Page 40. Lines 13 and 15, where it says "The existing
3				•
4 clarifications that you'd like to make to either your by prefiled testimony or to your resume at this point in time?  7 A I do for my prefiled testimony.  8 Q Are these essentially clerical types of things?  9 things?  10 Could you go through the changes you'd like to make, please?  11 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like to make, please?  12 to make, please?  13 A Suer. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.  14 Q Why don't you give people a chance to get to there a second, Mr. Snyder.  15 there a second, Mr. Snyder.  16 A Okay.  17 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  18 page number?  19 A Page 16, Line 16.  20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  21 A The first full sentence or part of it says word?  22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word is "at" in Line 16/16— is that right — Page 16.  23 word "mear" should be substituted for "it."  24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for word "mear" for "at" in Line 16/16— is that right — Page 16.  25 "at" in Line 16/16— is that right — Page 17.  16 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to sorings were done prior to plan approved."  17 A Yes, On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan.  26 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  27 A Yes.  28 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  29 A Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan.  20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  21 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  22 Q What's the —  23 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  24 A Yes, page 31, Line 20.  25 Q What's the —  26 A I have not.  27 Own have five instances that you've said a where you want to change the number "15" to "17." Is that cornect?  28 A Yes, in the existing postering for the ALJ and for the record explain the basis for that change?  29 A Yes, In the existing system, there are 15 wells that will become part of the final system, and that was the — that was the — that was the — that was the — that was the	3	-	3	
6 time? A I do for my prefiled testimony. 8 Q Are these essentially clerical types of bitings? 9 things? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like 12 to make, please? 12 to make, please? 13 A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16. 14 Q Why don't you give people a chance to get the three a second, Mr. Snyder. 15 there a second, Mr. Snyder. 16 A Okay. 17 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number? 18 page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 19 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says word 'mear' should be substituted for "at." 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "ar" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16. 21 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." 22 "A Yes. On Page 21, tire solarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done eight were done after the plan was approved." 21 A No. 22 Q All right. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes, page 31, Line 20. 25 Q What's the 26 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 26 Q So you want to thange the word "depicts" for "deposits." 27 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 28 A Yes. In the case sentially clerical types of the record. 29 G What's the 30 Q What's the 41 A No. 41 C G What's the 42 A Yes. In the case sentially clerical types of the record. 42 A Yes. In the case sential to the same issue? 43 A Yes at all related to the same issue? 44 A Yes at the correct? 45 A Yes it is. 46 Q Could you very briefly for the ALJ and for the record existing system, that was thethat was the containt had that was thethat was the cost stolated to the there existing system, there are 15 wells that will become part of the final sys	4		4	same change on Page 41, Line 10. And then again on
A I do for my prefiled testimony.  Q Are these essentially clerical types of binings?  A Yes.  Q Could you go through the changes you'd like to make, please?  A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.  Q Why don't you give people a chance to get there a second, Mr. Snyder.  A Okay.  MR, BLACKBURN: I'm sorry, What was the large and momer?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR, BLACKBURN: 16/16.  MR, BLACKBURN: 16/16.  A The first full sentence or part of it says "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at."  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Okay, Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done pirot pol an approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  A No.  Q Okay, Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A No.  Q Okay, Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the word was intended to be "depicts."  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the word was intended to be "depicts."  A Instead of "deposit."  Q So you want to change where word "near" for deposits."  A No. Sir.  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there?  Sponsoring?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  G) (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  Q So you want to put the word "depicts."  A No. Sir.  Q Okay, Anyother changes, my it also  A Instead of "deposit."  A No. Sir.  Q Okay, Anything else?  A Yes.  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q Way, Anything else?  A Yes.  A Yes, A Yes.  A Yes, A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  A Yes, Page 31, Line 30, Page 21?  A Yes, A	5	prefiled testimony or to your resume at this point in	5	Page 42, Line 2 and Line 6, both of those should read
8 where you want to change the number "15" to "17." Is 9 things? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like 12 to make, please? 13 A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16. 14 Q Why don't you give people a chance to get 15 there a second, Mr. Snyder. 16 A Okay. 16 A Yes, 18: 17 MR, BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the 18 page number? 18 page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR, BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 24 The majority of marine deposits at this site. "The 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 10.  Page 210  1 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan was approved." 10 your prefiled? 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 10 your prefiled? 11 A No. 3 Q All right. Any other changes to that portion of 20 What's the 15 deposits." 18 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr, Snyder? 19 "deposits." 19 "deposits." 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the 15 deposits." 19 "deposits." 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the 15 deposits." 19 "deposits." 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the 25 deposits." 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the 25 deposits." 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q Okay. Any other chan	6	time?	6	"17" rather than "15."
9 things?   9 things?   9 that correct?   10 A Yes. ir.   10 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like to make, please?   12 A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.   13 Q Could you very briefly for the ALJ and for there a second, Mr. Snyder.   16 A Okay.   16 A Okay.   16 A Diagnate of there a second, Mr. Snyder.   17 A Page 16, Line 16.   18 Page number?   18 Page number?   19 A Page 16, Line 16.   10 A The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" for "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16.   24 A No. sit.   25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16.   25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16.   26 What substituted for "at."   27 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16.   27 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16.   28 What portions of the application are you   28 Page 21.   28 Page 21.   28 Page 21.   28 Page 21.   29 Page 21.   20 Page	7		7	
10 A Yes, sir. 11 Q Could you go through the changes you'd like 12 to make, please? 13 A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16. 14 Q Why don't you give people a chance to get 15 there a second, Mr. Snyder. 16 A Okay. 17 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the 18 page number? 18 A Page 16, Line 16. 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "ar" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16. 21 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 25 "ar" in Line 16/16 – is that right – Page 16. 26 Page 210 27 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 28 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 29 eight were done after the plan had been approved. "That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval." 29 Q Okay. Any others? 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 211 your prefiled? 21 A Yes, page 31, Line 20. 22 Q Okay I stays "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 2 eight were done after the plan had been approved. "That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval." 29 Q May is the — 20 Q What's the — 21 Q O May Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the — 22 Q What's the — 23 Q O Kay. Any other changes to that portion of 20 Q What's the — 24 A Yes, page 31, Line 20. 25 Q I and I right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder, 18 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 2 eight were done after the plan 19 your prefiled? 24 A Yes, page 31, Line 20. 25 Q O Al right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder, 19 you made those in the official record copy? 26 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 19 you wald to the application are you 20 you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits." 20 you want to put the word "depicts" for "depo			8	
Description of the company of the changes you'd like to make, please?  A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.  Why don't you give people a chance to get there a second, Mr. Snyder.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  Q Any other changes, revisions or carafications to your prefiled?  A No. sir.  Q What portions of the application are you wounded those in the official record copy?  MR. RENBARGER: No objections.  MR. BENBARGER: No objections.  MR. BENBARGER	9			
1.2 to make, please?   A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.   Q Why don't you give people a chance to get there a second, Mr. Snyder.   A Okay.   MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the 17   page number?   A Page 16, Line 16.   MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.   A The first full sentence or part of it says   word "near" should be substituted for "at."   Q So you want to change the word "near" for   a "ar" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.   Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to   "near."   Q Okay. Any others?   A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a   correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18   exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan   had been approved."   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   your prefiled?   A No.   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   your prefiled?   A No.   A The last four words of that line say "it also   deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okays. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okays. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of   Q Okay. Any other changes or				
A Sure. The first one is on Page 16, Line 16.  Q Why don't you give people a chance to get the there a second, Mr. Snyder.  A Okay.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  DA Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  A The first full sentence or part of it says  "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at."  Year in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Oxay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "yes, 18 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval." The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Oxay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that thange? A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits."  Q Oxay. Anything else?  A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Page 21?  A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Page 21?  A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Page 21?  A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits."  Q Oxay. Anything else?  A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of the line say "it also deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of deposits."  Q Oxay. Anyother changes to that portion of				
there a second, Mr. Snyder.  A Okay.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  A The first full sentence or part of it says word "near" should be substituted for "at."  Q So you want to change the word "near" for "at." in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  A Yes. In the existing system, there are 15 wells that will become part of the final system, and that was the that was the confusion because there are a total of 17: Two of those will be plugged, 17 new ones will be installed for a total of 32. But that 15 was the number in the original system that will then go to the final system.  Q Any other changes, revisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No, sir.  Q Any other changes, revisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No, sir.  Q What portions of the application are you prefiled?  A No, any others?  A No, sir.  Sponsoring?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there?  First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17?  MR. RENBARGER: No objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you under these objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you under that was the confusion because there are a total of 17: Two of those will be plugged, 17 new ones will be installed for a total of 32. But that 15 was the number in the original system that will then go to the final system.  A No, sir.  Q Any other changes, revisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No, sir.  Yes. On Page 210  Page 210  Sponsoring?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you under the objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you under the objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you under that a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you made those in the official record copy?  A I have not.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you made those in the official record.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Carlson?  Q By Ray Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any ot		-		
there a second, Mr. Snyder.  A Okay.  MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the page number?  A Page 16, Line 16.  MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16.  A The first full sentence or part of it says  "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at."  Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Superior of the special of 17: Two of those will be plugged, 17 new ones will be installed for a total of 32. But that 15 was the number in the original system that will then go to the final system.  Q Any other changes, revisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A No.  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A No.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  A Yes. Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes. Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes. A Yes. On Enge 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Supposits.—"  Q Okay. Any other changes, treisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No, sir.  Q Okay.  A No.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  Q BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or				
16 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the 17 may may be number? 19 A Page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" should be substituted for "at." 25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right Page 16. 25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right Page 16. 25 "at" and the majority of marine deposits at this site." The page 210				
17 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry. What was the 18 page number? 18 page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 – is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near." 29 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 21 your prefiled? 20 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 32 Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 34 Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 3 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 4 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 5 Q What's the		•		- ·
18 page number? 19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  1 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 2 A No. 2 A No. 3 Q All right. Any other changes to that portion of 2 deposits." 4 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 4 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 5 Q What's the 4 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 11 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." 12 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 13 Q Okay. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 4 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the "depicts" and that is a total of 17: Two of those will be hus that to that the installed for 32. But that 15 will that to the the thin is then installed for 32. A No, sir. 24 A No, sir. 25 Q Any other changes, revisions or calrifications to your prefiled? 2 sponsoring? 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 3 First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17? 4 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 4 In that 15 wwill then go to the final system that will that be played.  2 A No. Sir. 2 G W				
19 A Page 16, Line 16. 20 MR, BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at." 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  26 "near." 27 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." 28 Q Okay. Any others? 29 A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done after the plan was approved." 29 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? 20 What portions of the application are you "Page 212 sponsoring? 21 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17? 28 MR, RENBARGER: No objections. 29 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy? 30 A I have not. 31 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? 41 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 42 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 43 Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 44 Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 45 Q What's the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20 MR. BLACKBURN: 16/16. 21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  1 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." 2 Q Okay. Any others? 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits." 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled? 25 that 15 was the number in the original system that will then go to the final system. 26 will then go to the final system. 27 Q Any other changes, revisions or 28 calrifications to your prefiled? 28 A No, sir. 29 What portions of the application are you 29 Sponsoring? 20 What portions of the application are you 20 Sponsoring? 3 First of all, are there objections to those changes 3 First of all, are there objections to those changes 4 concerning 15 and 17? 5 First of all, are there objections to those changes 5 First of all, are there objections to those changes 6 concerning 15 and 17?  5 First of all, are there objections to those changes 6 concerning 15 and 17?  5 First of all, are there objections to those changes 6 First of all, are there objections to those changes 7 First of all, are there objections to your prefiled?  1 Sponsoring?  1 Sponsoring?  1 Sponsoring?  1 Sponsoring? 1 A No. Sir. 2 Sponsoring? 3 First of all,				
21 A The first full sentence or part of it says 22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The 23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  1 A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits." 20 Any other changes, revisions or 21 clarifications to you prefiled? 22 A No, sir. 23 Q Myhat portions of the application are you 24 A No, sir. 25 Q What portions of the application are you 26 First of all, are there objections to those changes 27 Concrections to those changes concerning 15 and 17? 28 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 29 First of all, are there objections to those changes 20 concerning 15 and 17? 20 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. 31 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy? 32 A No. 33 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Cet's go off the record. 44 Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 45 A Yes, Og What's the 46 Q What's the 47 DIA The first full be application are you would take a minute and do that, please? 48 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 49 What's the 40 Q (By MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder, other than the changes you're just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 40 A Yes, Page 31, A Yes, Other than the changes, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 41 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 41 A No, sir. 42 Q Now, what portions of t				
22 "The majority of marine deposits at this site." The word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 27 "near."  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes, revisions or clarifications to your prefiled?  I page 212  A No, ir.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy?  A I have not.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A No, Si.  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there?  A I have not.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Changes?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Changes?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Changes or clarifications to your prefiled?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A No.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A No.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 word "near" should be substituted for "at." 24 Q So you want to change the word "near" for 25 "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 "near."  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 17 your prefiled?  A No.  Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts."  A Instead of "deposit."  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes.  A Yes.  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to 2 you prefiled?  B A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes.  A Yes.  C So you want to put the word "depicts."  A Instead of "deposit."  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes.		*		
Q So you want to change the word "near" for "at" in Line 16/16 is that right Page 16.  Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near." Q Okay. Any others? A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved." Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? A No. Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? A Yes. Page 31, Line 20. Q What's the A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." Q So you want to put the word "depicts." Q So you want to put the word "depicts." A Yes. Q Okay. Anything else? A Yes. Q Okay. Anything else? A Yeah, there's a series all related to the  A The late four words of that line and to that portion of take a minute and do that, please? A Instead of "deposit." Q So you want to put the word "depicts." A Yes. Q Okay. Anything else? A Yes. A Y				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Okay. Any others? A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What portions of the application are you  Page 212  sponsoring?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there?  First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17?  MR. RENBARGER: No objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy?  A I have not.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What portions of the application are you  Page 212  A Yes.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Chan I stop you there?  First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17?  MR. RENBARGER: No objections.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Chan I stop you there?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Chan I stop you there?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson?  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits."  A Instead of "deposit."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits."  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yesh, there's a series all related to the  A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
Page 210  A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to "near."  Q Okay. Any others?  A Yes. On Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits."  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes, Page 21?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits."  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes, Page 31, A Yes, Page				
2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 3 First of all, are there objections to those changes 4 concerning 15 and 17? 4 concerning 15 and 17? 5 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy? 4 A I have not. 9 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 10 take a minute and do that, please? 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the 12 (Discussion off the record) 13 record. 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the 16 record. Mr. Carlson? 17 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 18 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 19 or clarifications to your prefiled? 20 A No, sir. 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the				Page 212
2 "near." 3 Q Okay. Any others? 4 A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Can I stop you there? 3 First of all, are there objections to those changes 4 concerning 15 and 17? 4 concerning 15 and 17? 5 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have you made those in the official record copy? 4 A I have not. 9 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 10 take a minute and do that, please? 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the 12 (Discussion off the record) 13 record. 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the 16 record. Mr. Carlson? 17 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 18 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 19 or clarifications to your prefiled? 20 A No, sir. 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the	1	A The word is "at" now. I want to change it to	1	sponsoring?
Q Okay. Any others? A Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved." Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? A No. Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. C What's the A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits." A Instead of "deposit." Q Okay. Anything else? A Yes, Q Okay. Anything else? A Yeah, there's a series all related to the  3 First of all, are there objections to those changes concerning 15 and 17?  MR. RENBARGER: No objections. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, and the official record copy?  A I have not. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  G Okay.  A Pos.  Q BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  Q BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes  Or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No. sir. Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir?  A Yeah, there's a series all related to the		-		
4 Yes. On Page 21, there's clarification or a 5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 17 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 18 "deposits" 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the		Q Okay. Any others?	3	
5 correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18 6 exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan 7 had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the 8 borings were done prior to plan approval. The other 9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 2 MR. RENBARGER: No objections. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, and the official record copy?  A I have not. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A I have not. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Cheap. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  I have not. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Inate and the official record copy?  A I have not. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and of that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCH	4		4	
had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A No.  Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  Q What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits"  Q A Instead of "deposit."  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yeah, there's a series all related to the "depicts that the other of the plan was approved."  you made those in the official record copy?  A I have not.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  A Okay.  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record.  Mr. Carlson?  Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yeah, there's a series all related to the "A Can I refer to my prefiled?	5	correction. On Line 6 on Page 21, it says "Yes, 18	5	MR. RENBARGER: No objections.
borings were done prior to plan approval. The other eight were done after the plan was approved."  Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled?  A No.  Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  What's the  A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits"  A Instead of "deposit."  Q Okay. Anything else?  A Yes, Page 21?  A Yeah, there's a series all related to the "JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson?  Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled?  A No, sir.  Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir?  A Yeah, there's a series all related to the "A Can I refer to my prefiled?"	6	exploratory borings were done in 2004 after the plan	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Snyder, have
9 eight were done after the plan was approved." 10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of your prefiled? 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 17 deposits" 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for "deposits" 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the  9 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. If you would take a minute and do that, please? 10 take a minute and do that, please? 11 A Okay. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 13 record. 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson? 16 record. Mr. Carlson? 17 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 18 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the	7	had been approved." That should read that "Ten of the	7	you made those in the official record copy?
10 Q Okay. Any other changes to that portion of 11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 20 Itake a minute and do that, please? 11 A Okay. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 13 record. 14 (Discussion off the record) 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson? 16 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 17 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 18 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?	8	borings were done prior to plan approval. The other	8	
11 your prefiled? 12 A No. 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 21 A No. 21 DJOGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 21 GDiscussion off the record. 21 (Discussion off the record) 22 G Nar. Carlson? 23 UDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson? 24 A Okay. 25 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the record. Mr. Carlson? 26 Okay. Raylander. 27 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 28 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 26 Okay. Anything else? 27 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the				
12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the 13 Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder? 14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20. 15 Q What's the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 21 TUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 24 (Discussion off the record) 25 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go off the record. 26 (Discussion off the record) 27 (Discussion off the record) 28 (Discussion off the record) 29 (BY MR. Carlson) 20 (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 21 Q (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 22 O (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 23 O (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 24 A No, sir. 25 Q (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 26 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, 27 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes or clarifications to your prefiled? 28 Or clarifications to your prefiled? 29 Okay. Anything else? 20 Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir? 29 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the				-
13   Q All right. Any other changes, Mr. Snyder?  14   A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  15   Q What's the  16   A The last four words of that line say "it also  17   deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  18   Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for  19   "deposits"  20   A Instead of "deposit."  21   Q on Line 30, Page 21?  22   A Yes.  23   Q Okay. Anything else?  24   A Yeah, there's a series all related to the				ř
14 A Yes, Page 31, Line 20.  15 Q What's the  16 A The last four words of that line say "it also  17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for  19 "deposits"  20 A Instead of "deposit."  21 Q on Line 30, Page 21?  22 A Yes.  23 Q Okay. Anything else?  24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the  14 (Discussion off the record)  15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the  16 record. Mr. Carlson?  17 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder.  18 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder,  19 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes  20 or clarifications to your prefiled?  21 A No, sir.  22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you  23 sponsoring, sir?  24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				<u> </u>
15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the 16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 26 record. Mr. Carlson? 27 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 28 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, 29 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
16 A The last four words of that line say "it also 17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts." 18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 26 Gey MR. Carlson? 27 Q (BY MR. Carlson) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 28 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, 29 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 deposits." That word was intended to be "depicts."  18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 27 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Thank you, Mr. Snyder. 28 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, 29 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				•
18 Q So you want to put the word "depicts" for 19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 28 Other than the changes you've just made, Mr. Snyder, 19 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
19 "deposits" 20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 29 is there anything else, any other revisions, changes 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
20 A Instead of "deposit." 21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 20 or clarifications to your prefiled? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
21 Q on Line 30, Page 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 23 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Anything else? 24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 28 Q Now, what portions of the application are you 29 sponsoring, sir? 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?		-		
Q Okay. Anything else?  23 sponsoring, sir?  24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the  23 sponsoring, sir?  24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
24 A Yeah, there's a series all related to the 24 A Can I refer to my prefiled?				
145 Same issue. The go unrough them one by one. On 145 U Sure.	25	same issue. I'll go through them one by one. On	25	Q Sure.

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 213
                                                                                                           Page 215
         A I'm sponsoring Attachment 4, Sections 1, 2
                                                              1
                                                                            (Exhibit BFI No. JS-2 through JS-10
 1
      and 4, Appendices 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D and H. Do you want
 2
                                                              2
                                                                   admitted)
 3
                                                              3
      me to read the Bates numbers?
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's go to
 4
         Q If you will, please.
                                                              4
                                                                   cross-examination in the same order.
 5
         A Okay. That would be 000428 to 443; 000456
                                                              5
                                                                           MR. BLACKBURN: Your Honor?
 6
      to 471; 000474 to 723; and 00818 to 824.
                                                              6
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
                                                                           MR. BLACKBURN: Could we ask that
 7
              I also sponsored Attachment 5 and
                                                              7
 8
      Appendices 5A and 5B. Those are Bates Nos. 854
                                                              8
                                                                   everybody speak in the microphones as best as
 9
      to 920. And Attachment 11 with Appendices 11A, B and
                                                                   possible? It's just a little hard to hear.
                                                              9
10
      C, Bates Nos. 001340 to 1401.
                                                             10
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Mr. Terrill?
11
                                                            111
         Q And just to make the record clear, all the
                                                                           MR. TERRILL: Your Honor, Giles Holdings
12
                                                            12
      Bates labels or Bates numbers you just read in are
                                                                   has no questions at this time.
13
      preceded by the prefix "APP." Is that correct?
                                                            13
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
         A Yes.
14
                                                            14
                                                                           MS. NOELKE: City of Austin has no
15
                                                            15
         Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true
                                                                   questions, Your Honor.
16
      and correct in the same manner as if you were
                                                             16
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?
17
      providing that testimony live here today?
                                                            17
                                                                           MR. MORSE: Neither does Travis County,
18
                                                            18
         A Yes, I do.
                                                                   Your Honor.
19
              MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, I'd
                                                            19
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?
20
      offer Mr. Snyder's prefiled, which is JS-1, as well as
                                                            20
                                                                              CROSS-EXAMINATION
21
      the exhibits that accompany that, JS-2 through JS-10.
                                                            21
                                                                   BY MS. MANN:
22
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Any
                                                            22
                                                                     O Good afternoon.
23
                                                             23
      objection beyond those that have already been ruled
                                                                      A Hello.
24
      on?
                                                             24
                                                                      Q I want -- I was hoping you could help me walk
25
                                                             25
              (No response)
                                                                   through a little bit of the geology so I understand
                                               Page 214
 1
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So JS-1 is admitted in
                                                              1
                                                                   the relationship between the landfill footprint and
 2
      its entirety, and the additional portions of RS-11 are
                                                              2
                                                                   the geology that it overlays or sometimes lies within.
 3
      also admitted.
                                                              3
                                                                   So let me make sure I understand. The Taylor -- well,
 4
              (Exhibit BFI No. JS-1 admitted)
                                                              4
                                                                   actually let me start with this: How deep is the
 5
              MR. CARLSON: And to clarify one thing,
                                                              5
                                                                   landfill excavated, or is it uniform?
 6
      Judge, there was an objection that you sustained to
                                                              6
                                                                     A It is not uniform, and I couldn't tell you
 7
                                                              7
      the very end -- the question and answer at the very
                                                                   right off the top of my head exactly how many feet it
 8
      end of Mr. Snyder's testimony. It's Page 56. The
                                                              8
                                                                   was excavated.
 9
      current version of Page 56 that you have reflects that
                                                              9
                                                                     Q Can you give me a ballpark?
10
      objection and those changes.
                                                             10
                                                                      A Maybe 40 or 50 feet.
11
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Thank you 11
                                                                      Q Okay. And so all that's within what
12
      for being clear about that. And I am assuming as we
                                                            12
                                                                   geological formation?
13
      go, because I've directed the parties to conform the
                                                            13
                                                                      A The Taylor -- the cretaceous Taylor Marl.
14
      exhibits that they're actually offering for the record
                                                            14
                                                                      Q Okay. And is all of that within the
15
      to the prior rulings and agreements, so I'm assuming
                                                            15
                                                                   unweathered Taylor, or would some of that extend into
16
      that's occurring unless someone tells me otherwise.
                                                                   the -- vice versa. Is all of that within the
                                                             16
17
      Thank you for that clarification. And so you pass the
                                                            17
                                                                   weathered Taylor, or would some of that extend into
18
      witness?
                                                            18
                                                                   the unweathered Taylor?
19
              MR. CARLSON: I do.
                                                            19
                                                                      A Most of it's within the weathered Taylor.
20
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: JS-2 through 10, did
                                                            20
                                                                   There's a little piece of it in the northeast corner
21
                                                            21
      you want to offer those also?
                                                                   where I think it extends into the -- slightly into the
22
                                                            22
              MR. CARLSON: I think I did.
                                                                   unweathered, but mostly it's in the weathered Taylor.
23
                                                             23
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Oh, I'm sorry. I
                                                                      Q And would the -- if I understand this
24
                                                            24
      missed that. JS-2 through 10 are also admitted.
                                                                   correctly, the weathered Taylor is less permeable than
25
                                                            25
                                                                   the unweathered Taylor -- is that correct -- for
```

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

	Page 217		Page 219
1	water?	1	which also included incorporating groundwater levels.
2	A I think you said that backwards. Could you	2	Q Okay. And what sources of information other
3	repeat that for me?	3	than just some of the existing information did you
4	Q Sure. The weathered Taylor, the top layer,	4	rely upon in preparing your prefiled testimony?
5	is more permeable than the unweathered Taylor, which	5	A I'm not sure what
6	is a thicker clay-like substance. Is that correct?	6	Q More specifically, for example, the 2006 MSW
7	A That's correct.	7	rules prior to the more recent adopted changes, did
8	Q Okay. And there are aquifers that underlie	8	you rely on those?
9	all of this, but they don't begin in the Taylor	9	A Certainly.
10	formation. Is that correct?	10	Q Okay. How about the Resource Conservation
11	A That's correct. There's multiple cretaceous	11	Recovery Act, Subtitle D, that would be one, would it
12	aquifers well below the Taylor.	12	not?
13	Q And if I understood your testimony, there's	13	A Yes, sir.
14	very little accessible water in any aquifer in the	14	Q EPA guidance policy documents?
15	Taylor formation. Is that correct?	15	A I mean, in general terms I'm familiar with
16	A I'm not quite sure what you mean by "very	16	the EPA documents and incorporate them into my work.
17	little."	17	I don't remember a specific instance in this case.
18	Q Is there any accessible is there any water	18	Q Okay. You're a registered professional geoscientist. Correct?
19 20	that can be accessible in the Taylor formation?  A Very, very small quantities can be yielded	19 20	A Yes, sir.
21	to there are some wells in the Taylor in the area.	21	
22	They're not high quantity wells used for any public	22	Q And you do have an educational background in the field of geology no doubt?
23	water supply.	23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q And would they have any connectivity or	24	Q Let me ask you if you're familiar with some
25	hydraulic connectivity to any of the underlying	25	of these references that are commonly used in geotech
	Page 218		Page 220
1	aquifers?	1	and geotechnical kinds of reviews. Are you familiar
2	A No.	2	with the RCRA, the R-C-R-A, Groundwater Monitoring and
3	MS. MANN: I have no further questions.	3	Technical and Enforcement Guidance Document, sometimes
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd?	4	referred to as the TEGD?
5	MR. SHEPHERD: The executive Director	5	A Is that is that the one that was published
6	does not have any questions.	6	in the early '90s?
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger?	7	Q Actually it was published in the late 1980s,
8	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you.	8	but I think it was subsequently amended in the '90s.  A Yes.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RENBARGER:	10	Q Are you familiar with a publication called
11		11	the Fundamentals of Soil Mechanics by an author named
12	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Snyder. A Hello.	12	Taylor of MIT in the late '60s?
13	Q Let's start out a little bit here by getting	13	A Only in the
14	a better idea on the actual things that you did in	14	Q Late '40s. Excuse me.
15	preparation of your parts of the application. Could	15	A I'm sorry.
16	you give me just some ideas of some of the tasks and	16	Q Pardon me.
17	some of those things that you undertook?	17	A Only in the most general way. I'm not a
18	A Yeah, I think I said in my prefiled testimony	18	geotechnical engineer.
19	that I prepared the Attachments 4 and 5, which	19	Q Okay. But you do perform evaluations of
20	included reviewing existing data, data that already	20	subsurface geology. Right?
21	existed at the site done by others. It involved some	21	A Yes.
22	preliminary understanding of what the landfill design	22	Q How about the Earth Manual, Second Edition,
23	was. It involved doing some borings and integrating	23	as published by the Bureau of Reclamation in the '70s?
24	that data and constructing cross-sections and geologic	24	A I've used it. I'm somewhat familiar, but
25	maps and doing an interpretation of the hydrogeology,	25	not not closely.

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

	Page 221		Page 223
1	Q Okay. How about the publication entitled	1	Q Have you got your prefiled testimony there in
2	Soil Mechanics in Engineering Practice, Third Edition,	2	front of you handy?
3	Wiley & Sons 1996?	3	A Yes, sir, I do.
4	A No.	4	Q Would you please go to Page 13 of your
5	Q No? How about the Geotechnical Manual that	5	testimony?
6	is produced by the Texas Department of Transportation	6	A Okay.
7	in 2000?	7	Q Have you got that in front of you?
8	A I'm not familiar with it. I'm aware of it.	8	A I do.
9	Q How about Subsurface Exploration and Sampling	9	Q Okay. Starting on Line 15 oh, wait.
10	of Soils for Civil Engineering Purposes, Hvorslev,	10	Excuse me. Strike that. Let's move along here.
11	American Society of Civil Engineers 1949, reprinted in	11	If you'd go to Page 9 of your testimony,
12	'65?	12	please?
13	A I'm somewhat more familiar with that.	13	A Okay.
14	Q And Standard Practice for Description	14	Q Let's see. I believe in your prefiled
15	Identification of Soils, the Visual Manual Procedure,	15	testimony that's the wrong reference again.
16	and that is an ASTM standard. I believe it's Standard	16	I believe in your prefiled testimony you
17	2488.	17	did indicate that you were responsible for Attachments
18	A Yes.	18	4 and 5 and 11. Right?
19	Q Okay. The ones that you are familiar, these	19	A I was responsible for certain parts of 4 or
20	are references that are considered to be authoritative	20	all of 5 and 11.
21	in the field of geology. Is that right?	21	Q Okay. Very well. And do I understand
22	MR. CARLSON: Objection; form.	22	correctly that you developed a boring plan for the
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Your objection?	23	application to assist in the site characterization
24	MR. CARLSON: I'm sorry. Objection. I	24	part of the rules?
25	believe he's been asked questions about geotechnical	25	A Yes, sir, that's correct.
	Page 222		Page 224
1	manuals, and Mr. Snyder has indicated he's not a	1	Q Does the boring plan appear in the
2	geotech. He's a geologist and hydrogeologist. We're	2	application anywhere?
3	not offering him as a geotechnical expert.	3	A No. The approval letter does, but the plan
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that may or may	4	itself doesn't.
5	not be, but why is that objectionable? Why is it	5	Q Okay. Why was the boring plan not included
6	objectionable? It's wide open cross. Why can't he	6	in the application?
7	ask the witness about this? I don't understand your	7	A The map of the boring plan itself always ends
8	objection.	8	up being in the application. It's not a required
9	MR. CARLSON: I believe he's asking him	9	element of the application. So it wasn't included.
10	questions in an area that he's not being offered as an	10	Q Okay. There are actually two versions of the
11	expert. I'll withdraw the objection.	11	boring plan at one time or the other that were
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.	12	submitted to the TCEQ. Correct?
13	MR. RENBARGER: Proceed?	13	A Yes, that's correct.
14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	14	Q Wasn't there an April 6, 2004 version and
15	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Now, you serve as the	15	then subsequent to that a June 28, 2004 versin.
16	lead geologist for BFI in this permit application.	16	Right?
17	Correct?	17	A Yes.
18	A Yes.	18	Q And isn't it true that the TCEQ did not find
19	Q Okay. And I believe counsel just went	19	the April 6, 2004 boring plan acceptable. Right?
20		20	A That's correct.
21	either personally prepared or was prepared under your	21	Q Okay.
22	supervision. Right?	22	MR. RENBARGER: May I approach the
23	A Yes.	23	witness, Your Honor?
24	Q Did you seal each of these sections?	24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
25	A I believe so.	25	(Exhibit TJFA No. 3 marked)

56 (Pages 221 to 224)

	Page 225		Page 227
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.	1	page, do you find that?
2	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Mr. Snyder, I just handed	2	A Yes, sir.
3	you what has been marked I believe as TJFA-3.	3	Q Again, I'm going to refer you to the second
4	Correct?	4	sentence of that entry. It says "Samples will be
5	A Yes, sir.	5	collected at least every five feet with Shelby tubes,
6	Q And would you agree with me that TJFA-3	6	split spoons, cuttings, and coring as appropriate."
7	consists of the narrative portions of the April 6,	7	So there is a difference in that sentence between the
8	2004 as well as the June 28, 2004 boring plans?	8	two different plans. Correct?
9	Right?	9	A Yes, sir.
10	A I'm unable to tell that.	10	Q And that difference being is that in the
11	Q And why is that?	11	second plan, which was ultimately approved by the
12	A Well, it looks like it's the narrative part	12	TCEQ, that you added the word "cuttings." Correct?
13	of the first one.	13	A That's correct.
14	Q I believe that's what I stated, the narrative	14	Q Why was that?
15	portions of each of those.	15	A Well, we ultimately the first ten borings
16	A Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you said "and the	16	that we did we cored, and when we went to do the
17	boring plan."	17	additional eight that were requested, we had already
18	Q No, sir, the narrative portions of those	18	felt like we the only other thing that we could
19	plans.	19	learn that we didn't already know from existing
20	A I'm sorry. I misunderstood.	20	borings was to attempt to identify the weathered and
21	Q Is that correct, that is what that exhibit	21	unweathered. So I don't remember exactly, but I think
22	represents?	22	that when we resubmitted that that we we were
23	A I believe it is. I can't tell from the page	23	asking for permission to do that with the additional
24	numberings, but I think that that's correct. Two	24	eight borings.
25	pages have dates on them and the other ones don't, but	25	Q Okay. On Pages 24965 and 24966, do you have
	Page 226		Page 228
1	I believe that that's correct.	1	that in front of you?
2	Q Okay. And these have Bates stamps in the	2	A Yes, sir.
3	lower right-hand corner, do they not, of APP	3	Q Do you see anywhere on those two pages where
4	designations?	4	you've indicated to the TCEQ the change made with
5	A Yes, sir, they do.	5	respect to drilling methods and the addition of the
6	Q Okay. Could you please move over to	6	word "cuttings"?
7	Page 29191 of the exhibit, please?	7	A No, I do not.
8	A Okay.	8	Q And would you agree with me that the boring
9	Q And do you see toward the lower part of the	9	plan that was ultimately approved by the TCEQ included
10	page a heading called Drilling Methods?	10	the word "cuttings" in the drilling method. Right?
11	A Yes, sir.	11	A Yes, it did.
12	Q Okay. The second sentence of that	12	MR. RENBARGER: At this time, we'd offer
13	designation indicates that "samples will be collected	13	TJFA-3.
14	at at least every five feet with Shelby tubes, split	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
15	spoons, and coring as appropriate." Correct?	15	(No response)
16	A Yes, sir, that's what it reads.	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's admitted.
17	Q Okay. Now, if I could get you to move over	17	(Exhibit TJFA No. 3 admitted)
18	to Page 24968 which is contained in the June 28th	18	MR. RENBARGER: I'm sorry. I didn't
19	plan?	19	hear your ruling.
20	(Discussion off the record)	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's admitted. I'm
21	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Again, if I can refer you now	21	sorry.
22	to Page 24968, you do have that now. Correct?	22	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you.
23	A Yes, sir.	23	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Now, Mr. Snyder, don't
24	Q Okay. And again, going back to the heading	24	the MSW rules that govern procedures to conduct site
2 <del>1</del>			

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

	Page 229		Page 231
1	reported in the permit application? Right?	1	A No, I don't think so.
2	A What information?	2	Q Okay. Let's take a look at your testimony
3	Q The information from your site	3	briefly then on Page 22.
4	characterization study. That needs to be reported in	4	A Okay.
5	the application	5	Q Okay. And I believe on Page 22, starting on
6	A Yes, sir.	6	about Line 14, you're discussing about the exploratory
7	Q does it not? Okay. And would you agree	7	borings that were conducted in 2004. Correct?
8	with me that the results of a site characterization,	8	A Yes.
9	to be adequate, it would need to follow the provisions	9	Q Okay. And it indicates there that all
10	of Rule 330.56(d)(5) of the old MSW rules?	10	samples were logged using the ASTM 2488 Visual Manual
11	A I would agree with that in general terms.	11	Procedures. Correct?
12	I'd like to hear some specifics.	12	A Yes.
13	Q We will get to the specifics, I can assure	13	Q It said "Four of the borings were
14	you.	14	continuously sampled and lab tests were run on
15	Now, the purpose of a subsurface	15	selected samples." Right?
16	investigation is multifaceted, isn't it, Mr. Snyder?	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes.	17	Q "Six borings were continuously sampled, but
18	Q The information, in other words, gathered or	18	no lab tests were run based on professional judgment
19	gleaned during this investigation is utilized for any	19	of the geotechnical engineer that sufficient lab
20	number of things that go into the landfill	20	testing had been completed in four of the new borings
21	application. Correct?	21	and in several previously-drilled borings nearby."
22	A Yes, it is.	22	Correct?
23	Q And I think you would agree with me that the	23	A Yes, sir.
24	rules require the submission of not only a subsurface	24	Q And then on down toward the bottom of page,
25	investigation report, but also a geotechnical report.	25	it said "Sample intervals were only shown on logs of
	Page 230		Page 232
1	Correct?	1	borings in which lab testing was completed for the
2	A Yes.	2	2004 site exploration." Correct?
3	Q Okay. Do you have access to you where you're	3	A Yes, sir.
4	sitting right now a copy of Rule 330.56(d)(5)?	4	Q And then proceeding from the bottom of
5	A I don't have the rules with me.	5	Page 22 to the top of 23, "After evaluating these
6	Q Okay. Well, I'll certainly get that for you.	6	borings, the eight additional borings for the boring
7	(Discussion off the record)	7	plan were drilled using rotary wash methods and
8	A I'm sorry. Could you refer me again?	8	cuttings logged to confirm the weathered and
9	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Okay. Yeah, it's	9	unweathered Taylor." Right?
10	330.56(d)(5) related to Subsurface Investigation	10	A Yes.
11	Reports is what the heading is.	11	Q Okay. Now, do you do you think that that
12	A Okay.	12	testimony shows compliance with 330.56(d)(5)(A)?
13	Q Okay. Have you got that?	13	A Yes, I do.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Okay. I'd like you to look at the
15	Q Okay. Do you concur that the one you've got	15	Rule 330.56(d)(5)(A). That's in front of you. Right?
16	in front of you is the pre-2006 rules? Right?	16	A Okay.
17	A I believe so.	17	Q Could you please read into the record the
18	Q Okay. Now, in large capital (A,) that sets	18	second, third and fourth sentences of that rule, please?
19 20	forth the requirements for a subsurface investigation	19 20	•
20	report, doesn't it?	21	A Specifically (A) you're talking about?
21 22	A Yes, sir.	22	Q Yes, sir. A "This report must describe all borings
23	Q Did the boring plan that was implemented based on the June 28, 2004 plan, is it your view that	23	A "This report must describe all borings drilled on site to test soil and characterize
23 24	that particular plan deviated from the requirements of	24	groundwater, include a site map drawn to scale showing
25	this rule?	25	the surveyed location and elevation of the borings.
<u> </u>			2.1. of the rotation and off ration of the borings.

58 (Pages 229 to 232)

	Page 233		Page 235
1	Boring logs must include a detailed description of	1	it, Mr. Snyder?
2	materials encountered, including discontinuity such as	2	A Yes.
3	fractures, fissures, slickensides, lenses or seams.	3	Q So you still believe that you have the
4	Geophysical logs of the bore holes may be useful in	4	discretion of disregarding that?
5	evaluating the stratigraphy."	5	A I think that we have discretion at sites
6	Q Okay. And is it your testimony that you	6	given the material that we encounter to include that
7	believe that the for example the boring logs	7	information that's available to us from the material
8	contained the detailed information required by this	8	sampled with the methods we use.
9	rule?	9	Q But what you just said does not necessarily
10	A It's my testimony that the detail that the	10	comply with the requirements of this rule, do they?
11	information contained on the logs is a detailed	11	A I think it is in compliance with the rule.
12	description of the materials.	12	Q Okay. Then let's go take a look at some of
13	Q Consistent with this rule. Is that correct?	13	the boring logs that compromises TJFA-4. All right?
14	A I believe it is.	14	A Yes, sir.
15	MR. RENBARGER: May I approach the	15	Q Let's start on Page 520 of that exhibit. I
16 17	witness?  JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	16 17	believe that's Boring Log No. 2. Right?
18	(Exhibit TJFA No. 4 marked)	18	A Yes, sir.
19		19	Q Okay. Mr. Snyder, if you could please show me on Page 520 in the columns that reflect the
20	you now what has been marked TJFA No. 4, Mr. Snyder?		moisture content for this boring log, what is the
21	A Yes, sir.	21	moisture content for this boring log, what is the
22	Q And would you please identify what that	22	Page 520?
23	exhibit consists of?	23	A We did not run any moisture contents on the
24	A This appears to be copies of the 18	24	samples from that log.
25	borings copies of logs of the 18 borings drilled	25	Q How about the degree of compaction, did you
	Page 234		Page 236
1	by us.	1	do anything there?
2	Q Okay. And is it your testimony that you	2	A Well, I guess it depends on what you mean by
3	believe these boring logs to be completed in	3	"degree of compaction," but I think when you say
4	conjunction with the Rule 330.56(d)(5)(A)?	4	"massive and hard," that's some element of degree of
5	A Yes.	5	compaction.
6	Q Now, the requirements in the rule are	6	Q It's got Unconfined Compressive Strength as a
7	mandatory, are they not, Mr. Snyder?	7	column. Right?
8	A I think all the requirements in that rule are	8	A Yes.
9	subject to the professional's interpretation and the	9	Q And we have no indications in that, do we?
10	application.	10	A No.
11	Q Okay. Well, let's go down and take a look at	11	Q Okay. So looking at Page 520, I do not
12	that rule then. If you would please, if you'll skip	12	believe we're going to find anything with regard to
13	down to the sentence that starts "Each boring must be	13	any degrees of compaction and moisture content, are
14	presented in the form of a log," do you see that?	14	we?
15	A Yes.	15	A I think that's correct, on that log.
16	Q Would you read that in the record, please?	16	Q On that log, yes, sir.
17	A "Each boring must be presented in the form of	17	Let's move to Page 522 on Boring Log 3.
18	a log that contains, at a minimum, the boring number,	18	Do you have that in front of you?
19	surface elevation, location coordinates and a column	19	A I do.
20	or section with text showing the elevation of all	20	Q Okay. Do you see any degrees of compaction
21	contacts between soil and rock layers and descriptions	21	or moisture content for that log?
22	of each layer using the Unified Soil Classification	22	A No, sir.
23	System, color, degree of compaction and moisture	23	Q How about on Page 526, could the same be said
24 25	content."	24	on 526?
25	Q The rule says it must include that, doesn't	25	A Yes, sir.

59 (Pages 233 to 236)

	Page 237		Page 239
1	Q 528?	1	that form, does it not?
2	A On Page 528, is that what you referred me to?	2	A Yes, it does.
3	Q Excuse me. I misstated a page number. I beg	3	Q Thank you. Now, Mr. Snyder, all the borings
4	your pardon. 531. 531?	4	that were identified in Exhibit TJFA-4, were those
5	A I'm at 531.	5	done with rotary methods, the drilling?
6	Q Okay. No degrees of compaction or moisture	6	A In part.
7	content there either?	7	Q You say "in part." What do you mean there?
8	A No, sir.	8	A Well, we pushed tubes, so that was not rotary
9	Q How about on 536, anything there with respect	9	method; and then we did wet rotary, and we did several
10	to compaction or moisture content?	10	kinds of sampling with wet rotary, including cores and
11	A No.	11	cuttings. Both of those are rotary methods.
12	Q 539, anything there?	12	Q Okay. And if you'll go back to each and
13	A With respect to?	13	every one of the logs comprising TJFA-4, and if you'll
14	Q Right, same question.	14	look at the lower left-hand column under the term
15	A No, sir.	15	"drilling method," I believe it will say "wet rotary"
16	Q Okay. Anything with compaction or moisture	16	on each and every one of those logs, does it not?
17	content on Page 540?	17	A Yeah, that is the drilling method generally,
18	A No, sir.	18	although we pushed tubes and we described that.
19	Q How about 543, same question?	19	Q I understand you pushed tubes, but my
20	A No, sir.	20	question was, doesn't that state "wet rotary" on each
21	Q 545, same question.	21	and every one of those logs?
22	A No, sir.	22	A It says that in part.
23	Q 547, same question.	23	Q I think it says in total. What else does it
24	A No, sir.	24	say?
25	Q 550, same question.	25	A If you'll look at the other column, it says
	Page 238		Page 240
1	A No, sir.	1	"Borehole advanced with Shelby tubes pushed to depth
2	Q 553, same question.	2	of refusal, then wet rotary coring."
3	A No, sir.	3	Q But nonetheless, the boring logs do reflect
4	Q 555, same question.	4	wet rotary methods as the drilling method. Correct?
5	A No, sir.	5	A Yes.
6	Q 557, same question.	6	Q Thank you. Now, the boring logs for EB-11
7	A No, sir.	7	through EB-18 used what is called wash boring method.
8	Q So you agree with me that at least quite a	8	Right?
9	number of these borings reflected this boring log do	9	A Yes.
10	not reflect compaction or moisture content levels on	10	Q And that is the method where presumably you
11	the face of those boring logs, do they?	11	receive cuttings coming up from the borehole from
12	A That's correct.	12	these borings for purposes of sampling. Right?
13	Q And do you still consider that each of the	13	A Yes, sir.
14	borings boring logs have been reported as required	14	MR. RENBARGER: Move admission of
15	by 330.56(d)(5)(A).	15	TJFA-4.
16	A Yes, sir, I do.	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
17	Q How do you square that?	17	MR. CARLSON: No objections, Judge.
18	A The implication of your interpretation of the	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's admitted.
19	rule and I admit it sounds like each log should be.	19	(Exhibit TJFA No. 4 admitted)
20	Your interpretation says that moisture contents and	20	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Do you have a copy of the
21	compressive strengths need to be taken in every boring	21	application handy there, Mr. Snyder?
22	across the site, and that has never been our	22	A It appears so. Okay.
23	interpretation, nor our application of the rule.	23	Q Okay.
24	Q Well, notwithstanding your interpretation,	24	A Let me make sure.
25	the rule does say each boring must be presented in	25	Q If I could refer to you Page 438 of the

60 (Pages 237 to 240)

	Page 241		Page 243
1	application, please?	1	sampled.
2	A Yes, sir.	2	Q So you dispute that. Correct?
3	Q Okay. Do you see a column there that's	3	A Yes, sir.
4	identified as 2.3.3 Drilling and Sampling?	4	Q And hypothetically 14 of the 18 borings were
5	A Yes, sir.	5	wet rotary or wash boring drillings. Do you dispute
6	Q Are you aware that an expert from TJFA named	6	that as well?
7	Mr. Pierce Chandler has some pretty strong	7	A Yes, sir, I do.
8	disagreements with the representations that you've	8	Q Hypothetically only four of the eighteen
9	made on Page 438 of the application?	9	borings actually showed samples were taken. Do you
10	A I'm aware that he has objections. I guess	10	dispute that?
11	I'm not immediately aware of which page he had	11	A Yes, I do.
12	objections to.	12	Q In what regard?
13	Q Okay. Have you read Mr. Chandler's	13	A Only four of the eighteen boring logs have
14	testimony?	14	the Sample column filled out. However, the other
15	A I have.	15	the logs also discuss the sampling method and say they
16	Q Okay. Well, let me see if we can find out a	16	were cored. We had our own purposes for not filling
17	bit more about that then. Mr. Chandler testified that	17	out the Sample column, and so that's where we
18	one of the criticisms he had with the boring plan was	18	that's how that is. I think Mr. Chandler has assumed
19	that only four of the eighteen borings that were	19	that because we didn't fill out the Sample columns
20	reflected there on TJFA-4, only four of those eighteen	20	that the rest of the log that the rest of the
21	borings were continuously sampled as that term is used	21	statements were not true.
22	in geotechnical practice. Do you concur or disagree	22	Q Very well then. Hypothetically eight of the
23	with that statement?	23	eighteen borings were identified as wet rotary borings
24	MR. CARLSON: Objection. At this point,	24	and cuttings as the sampling method. Do you agree
25	he's assuming facts not in evidence, Judge.	25	with that?
23	Page 242	23	Page 244
1			
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you have a	1	A Yes, sir, I do.
2	response?	2	Q And would you agree with me that on TJFA-4
3	MR. RENBARGER: Do what?	3	that those boring logs only reflect that ten of those
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: He says you're	4	eighteen borings were grouted?
5	assuming facts not in evidence.	5	A I haven't done a tally of that. I think I'm
6	MR. RENBARGER: Well, my response is	6	aware that not all the borings showed that they
7	well, his prefiled has not been admitted into	7	were that they were grouted.
8	evidence, but I'm using that just for purposes of	8	Q Would it refresh your memory to take a look
9 10	examination of the witness.	9	at TJFA-4 to determine that?
	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Perhaps you would like	10	A Do you want me to tally the number?
11 12	to ask a hypothetical question.	11	Q Please.
	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you, Judge.	12	A Okay. It appears that ten of the eighteen
13	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Hypothetically perhaps	13	showed that they were grouted.
14	I will. Thank you.	14	Q Ten show they were grouted?
15	(Laughter)	15	A Yes, sir, Nos. 1 through 10, if I'm reading
16 17	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Okay. Mr. Snyder, back	16	correctly.
17 18	to the hypothetical version of that. Hypothetically	17	Q Okay.
18 19	if one were to state that only four of eighteen of	18	A And then 11 through 18 don't make that
	those borings in TJFA-4 were continuously sampled,	19	notation. However, they were grouted.
20	would you concur with that statement?	20	Q Okay. But there's nothing to be reflected on
21	A Would I concur with the statement that four	21	11 through 18 that those were, in fact, grouted if you
22	of them were	22	just look at the boring logs. Right?
23	Q Four of the eighteen were continuously	23	A I agree.
24 25	sampled.	24	Q Was there any particular reason why you chose
<b>ا</b> کا	A No. Ten of the eighteen were continuously	25	not to show samples on some of the selected borings?

61 (Pages 241 to 244)

		Π	
	Page 245		Page 247
1	A Sure. Every job that we do has requirements,	1	investigations contain at least some wash borings.
2	and we have a log that is kind of a composite log used	2	That is one of the methods that's used.
3	for all kinds of projects. The TCEQ rules of the	3	Q Let's see what some of the literature has to
4	things you were referring a little bit ago to what	4	say about that, if we could, please.
5	things were required to be on the logs, and the sample	5	(Discussion off the record)
6	interval is not one of those in TCEQ rules. We use	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
7	that column for our own internal communication.	7	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Okay. Mr. Snyder, I'm
8	And in this particular case, and every	8	looking at a reference here. It's Donald Taylor, Soil
9	job is different, but in this particular case, we used	9	Mechanics fundamentals of Soil Mechanics. And on
10	that to communicate to the lab. So the other ones	10	Page 78 of that reference, the left-hand column
11	that we didn't assign lab tests, we didn't show the	11	there's a column identified as Common Name or Method,
12	sample intervals.	12	and it says "wash borings." Right? Do you see that?
13	Q Okay. Then I guess maybe I'm struggling a	13	A Yes.
14	little bit with the term "continuously sampled." What	14	Q Okay. And if you'll go all the way to the
15	does the geotechnical literature refer to as	15	right-hand column under Value for Foundation Purposes,
16	"continuously sampled"?	16	it says "Almost valueless and dangerous because
17	A I'm not a geotechnical engineer, and I'm the	17	results are deceptive." Do you see that?
18	one that wrote that, and I wrote that from a geologic	18	A Yes, sir.
19 20	perspective and described how that was in my	19 20	<ul><li>Q Do you concur with that?</li><li>A I concur for foundation purposes and</li></ul>
21	testimony Q So	21	geotechnical purposes that's probably true.
22	A what "continuous sampling" meant.	22	Q Even though you're not a geotechnical expert,
23	Q So hypothetically if there were text or	23	though. Right?
24	literature that disagreed with your definition of	24	A I'm not, and I used them for a different
25	"continuously sampled," then it may well be that	25	purpose.
	Page 246		Page 248
1	you're just in disagreement with those texts.	1	Q Let's move on to the Earth Manual, the second
2	Correct?	2	publication I've offered you there.
3	A I wouldn't say that I'm in disagreement with	3	A Okay.
4	them. I'd say that I used the term for the meaning	4	Q And '74 Edition, Pages 334 and 335. Again,
5	that I explained, and that may be different than what	5	we have a table with columns, do we not? And if we go
6	a geotechnical engineer might use the term for.	6	down the first column on the left-hand side to the
7	Q Okay. Going back to Rule 330.56(d)(5)	7	words "wash boring," do you see that?
8	THE WITNESS: May I borrow your book?	8	A Yes, sir.
9	MR. BLACKBURN: You may.	9	Q If you follow that over horizontally onto
10	MR. RENBARGER: Oh, thank you.	10	Page 335 of the exhibit, under the vertical column
11	A Sorry. I gave up the book. Okay. I'm back	11	Limitations, I believe it says "no information for
12	to the rule.	12	logging or samples for classification; slow in hard or
13		13	cemented layers." Correct?
14	rules require, for purposes of the subsurface	14	A Yes.
15	investigation, that established field exploration	15	Q Okay. Moving along to the next reference I
16	methods be used?	16	gave you, the Soil Mechanics in Engineering Practice,
17	A Yes, I think that's part of the rule.	17	Terzaghi.
18	Q And do you contend that the boring plan that	18	A Okay.
19	was undertaken by your firm utilized established field	19	Q Page 38 of that excerpt at the top of the
20	exploration methods?	20	page on the right-hand column, there is an 11.3
21	A Yes, sir.	21	identification for sampling, and 11.3.1 Purpose. Do
22	Q Do you contend that the use of wash borings	22	you see that?
23 24	is an established field exploration method for	23	A Yes.
2 <del>4</del> 25	purposes of subsurface investigations?  A Yeah, I think that most subsurface	24 25	Q Okay. It says there, I believe, "The cuttings or washings from exploratory drill holes are
د ۲	A Tean, I tillia that most substitute	ر کا	cuttings of washings from exploratory urin noies are

62 (Pages 245 to 248)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 249		Page 251
1	inadequate to furnish a satisfactory conception of the	1	I had for the others. The purposes for which these
2	engineering characteristics of the soil encountered,	2	were intended, these are probably very true. None of
3	or even of the thickness and depths of the various	3	these were intended to apply to hydrogeologic
4	strata. On the contrary, such evidence more often	4	investigations, nor the TCEQ rules.
5	than not is grossly misleading and has been	5	Q Well, with all due respect, Mr. Snyder,
6	responsible for many foundation failures."	6	wouldn't you agree with me the reason for a subsurface
7	"Proper identification of the subsurface	7	site investigation is to characterize the subsurface
8	materials requires that samples be recovered	8	for purposes of such things as foundational purposes
9	containing all the constituents of the materials in	9	for the landfill, for the characteristics of the
10	their proper proportions. Moreover, evaluation of the	10	material to be utilized and the structural components
11	appropriate engineering properties, such as strength,	11	of the landfill, among others?
12	compressibility, or permeability, may require the	12	A Certainly that's a part of what the purpose
13	performance of lab tests on fairly intact or even	13	of the subsurface investigation is. There are other
14	virtually undisturbed samples." Do you concur with	14	parts as well.
15	that?	15	Q I certainly agree with that, but for purposes
16	A Do I concur with the sentiment or that that's	16	of characterization of the subsurface soils or
17	what it says?	17	materials, do you not agree that that is an extremely
18	Q That statement, do you think that is a true	18	critical part of that evaluation?
19	statement?	19	A I think it's part of that evaluation.
20	A Well, this statement is intended to talk	20	Q Okay. Now, I believe you indicated somewhere
21	about some geotechnical engineering, foundation	21	in your testimony that you thought that the ASTM 2488
22	engineering, of which I'm not I'm not an engineer,	22	methods were utilized for purposes of identifying and
23	and I'm not really qualified to answer that question.	23	sampling the soils during the boring plan. Right?
24	I used the methods we used for geologic purposes. And	24	A Yes, on the cored samples.
25	in that context, I disagree with some of the	25	Q On the core samples alone?
	Page 250		Page 252
1	statements in that statement.	1	A On the cored samples, that's correct.
2	Q Okay. But you have nothing to dispute in	2	Q Could you point to somewhere in the
3	this text, though, do you?	3	application where it limits that to the cored samples?
4	A No.	4	A I think my statement was incomplete in the
5	Q Moving on to the next one, the Geotechnical	5	application. I think the word "cored" should have
6	Manual by the Texas Department of Transportation, do	6	been inserted there.
7	you have that in front of you?	7	Q In the converse of that statement, would it
8	A Yes, sir.	8	also be true then other than in a cored sample, that
9	Q Okay. If you will, please, turn to	9	ASTM 2488 would not be appropriate?
10	Page 2-13, and at the bottom of the page, there is a	10	A Generally not.
11	paragraph entitled Wash Sampling or Fishtail Drilling.	11	Q The fact of the matter is, from a wash
12	Do you see that?	12	boring, Mr. Snyder, you could not actually conduct a
13	A Yes, sir.	13	2488 analysis, could you?
14	Q I believe it says "Although there are many	14	A You could not conduct a complete 2488
15	methods for penetrating overburdened soils, only those	15	analysis, that's correct.
16	that offer an opportunity for sampling and testing of	16	Q Okay. Back to Page 438 of the application,
17	foundation materials without excessive disturbance are	17	and we're talking about continuously sampled. Do you
18	recommended. Therefore, do not use wash sampling or	18	have that back in front of you now?
19	fishtail drilling and instruct the core driller not to	19	A Not yet.
20	utilize this method unless absolutely necessary.	20	Q Okay.
21	Attempts to classify the soil materials by watching	21	A Okay. Now I do.
22	the wash water may lead to erroneous conclusions about	22	Q Do you have it?
23	the subsurface soils being penetrated." Do you concur	23	A Yes, sir.
24	with that?	24	(Discussion off the record)
25	A I think I have the same comment to that that	25	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Do you have in front of

63 (Pages 249 to 252)

21

22

23

24

25

sir.

A It's the one we used that I described, yes,

Q Okay. So is your definition of "continuous

sampling" consistent with the subsurface exploration

and sampling of soils document we just read?

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 253 Page 255 you, Mr. Snyder, a document that at least has the 1 A Probably not, but I didn't read the part in 2 cover page title Subsurface Exploration and Sampling your -- the parts that you directed me to didn't 2 3 3 of Soils? really say anything about exactly what the sampling was. So I -- but I understand the point. 4 A Yes, sir. 4 5 5 Q Okay. And if I could direct your attention Q Okay. The point is what? The point is that 6 on that to the bottom of Page 64, I believe there's a 6 your definition of "continuous sampling" in your 7 heading 2.17 Continuous Sampling. Right? 7 prefiled testimony may be very different than what 8 A Yes, sir. 8 "continuous sampling" may be in the geotechnical 9 Q And it states there "Each sampling operation 9 literature. Is that right? 10 advanced the borehole, and the boring may be 10 A Yes, sir. 11 accomplished entirely by sampling. In this case the 111 Q As I understand your testimony, the major 12 method becomes one of both exploration and sampling 12 geologic stratigraphy at this site involves the Taylor 13 and may be called continuous sampling and further group. Right? 14 A Yes, sir. designated by the particular methods of sampling 14 15 15 used." Q And I believe the Public Interest Counsel 16 Following that on down to the bottom of 16 asked you a few questions generally about that. 17 Page 65, the very bottom sentence begins "The greatest 17 Right? 18 advantage of continuous or nearly continuous sampling 18 A Yes, sir. 19 is that it provides more reliable and detailed 19 Q And we've basically got here the weathered 20 information for soil conditions than any other method 20 portion, which is the closest to the surface, and then 21 with the exception of accessible explorations. 21 below that the unweathered Taylor. Correct? 22 22 Continuous sample is therefore used extensively in A Yes, sir. 23 23 detailed and special foundation exploration for Q And could you please generally describe what 24 24 important structures." And again, I would ask if you are considered to be secondary features with regard to 25 25 have any reason to disagree with that statement? geologic interpretation? Page 256 Page 254 1 A I don't have any reason to disagree with the 1 A All kinds, fractures and fissures and 2 2 slickensides and grain cementation. Often when statement. 3 3 geotechnical engineers use secondary features, they're Q Okay. If we go to your prefiled testimony, 4 4 talking about mechanical. They're talking about please --5 A Okay. 5 fractures and fissures. 6 6 Q -- on Page 23. Q For purposes of geology, not geotechnical --7 7 A Okay. A Sometimes I use different cementation 8 Q I believe at the bottom of Page 23, starting 8 processes to be secondary features because they 9 on Line 20, the question is posed "In the permit 9 weren't part of the original deposition. 10 application, you say the borings were continuously 10 Q And would you agree with me that the 11 sampled. What did you mean by that phrase?" Do you 11 weathered Taylor Marl contains a number of secondary 12 see that? 12 features? 13 13 A Yes, sir. A Yes, sir. 14 Q To which you respond "It means the samples 14 Q Both vertical and horizontal. Correct? 15 for the borings were examined and described for total 15 A I'm not sure what you mean by the 16 depths of each boring in the following manner." And 16 differentiation. 17 then you go on to describe there on the bottom of the 17 Q Well, "horizontal" to me means what it says, 18 page and the top of the following page what you 18 is that there are fractures along the horizontal 19 considered to be the continuous sampling method. 19 plain, or there -- "vertical" means there may be 20 20 fractures along the vertical plain. Right?

64 (Pages 253 to 256)

A I'm familiar with bedding plains. I'm less

Q Okay. How do you define the "bedding plain"?

A The bedding plain is the sediment plains upon

familiar with horizontal fracturing in the tables.

which the individual grains were deposited and

21

22

23

24

25

		1	
	Page 257		Page 259
1	sometimes show partings along that plain.	1	and it instantly changes from weathered to
2	Q And along that plain, is that plain a	2	unweathered, do you?
3	horizontal plain, vertical plain?	3	A No.
4	A Yes, horizontal.	4	Q And one would expect, would they not, that it
5	Q It's a horizontal plain?	5	would be something in a gradual transition zone from
6	A Generally horizontal.	6	one to the other?
7	Q Okay. So the purpose of my question then I'm	7	A It is a transition zone. However, almost any
8	saying the secondary features you might encounter in	8	site characterization identifies where they think it
9	the weathered Taylor would include such things as	9	becomes unweathered.
10	horizontal bedding plain, fractures. Right?	10	Q And that is critical, is it not, for purposes
11	A Yes, sir.	11	of establishing groundwater monitoring, for example?
12	Q And the same could be said and true as to	12	A It's important. I'm not sure I would use the
13	vertical fractures in the Taylor. Right?	13	word "critical," but it's important.
14	A I really apologize. I lost track when you	14	Q Would not one want to be monitoring the
15	said "the same could be said." I lost track of what	15	groundwater at the area where it reaches the less
16	, e	16	permeable unweathered Taylor?
17	· ·	17	A Generally that's true.
18	<u> </u>	18	Q So during this period of time going from
19	Ţ.	19 20	weathered to unweathered, that would seem to me to be
20 21	Q Where does one expect to find groundwater in the Taylor the weathered Taylor?	21	a key area for purposes of groundwater monitoring, wouldn't it?
22	A Groundwater is found in the weathered Taylor	22	A Yes.
23	was going to be my answer. Are you asking me exactly	23	
24	where it is within the weathered Taylor?	24	Q In your experience with the Taylor formation in this transition zone, sometimes it exists from
25	Q Is there a particular area in the Taylor	25	distances, say, of ten feet in nature?
		23	·
	Page 258		Page 260
1	present at the BFI site where one would likely	1	A Distances of what?
2	encounter groundwater?	2	Q Ten to fifteen feet during that transition
3	A Well, the bottom part or the bottom third or	3	from weathered to unweathered.
4	two-thirds of the weathered Taylor, groundwater	4	A I guess that depends on how you define the
5	infiltrates from the surface downward until it meets	5	transition zone.
6	the lower permeability unweathered Taylor.	6	Q Well, why don't you what's your definition
7	Q And would that also be what we would expect	7	of the "transition zone"?
8	to call the aquaclude for purposes of this site characterization?	8 9	A I no longer use the term "transition zone" in
9 10		10	defining the Taylor. I basically say the whole weathered Taylor is a transition zone transitioning
11	•	11	downward to an unweathered portion. And the deeper
12		12	you go, the less fractured and the less weathered
13	C	13	effect you see. Eventually you get to a spot where
14	this site?	14	it's no longer weathered.
15	A Yeah, I would say that at any site, not just	15	Q Okay. As a part of your work on the BFI
16		16	application, you conducted a water well survey, did
17		17	you not, Mr. Snyder?
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	A Yes, sir.
19		19	Q And what does one typically do in the conduct
20	unweathered Taylor, then we start seeing that	20	of a water well survey?
21	demarcation, if you will, from weathered to	21	A Well, we typically do two things: One of
22	unweathered?	22	them is we hire an outside water well search done by a
23	A Okay.	23	regulatory search firm where they where they are
24	Q Okay. And that's not a very defined area, is	24	trained to search through the regulatory files.
25	it? For example, you don't go down precisely 40 feet	25	Nowadays that's often done on-line. I think at the

65 (Pages 257 to 260)

	Page 261		Page 263
1	time we did this thing it was still being done as a	1	MR. CARLSON: All right. Thanks.
2	search.	2	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Okay. Mr. Snyder, you
3	And then to follow up on that, we do	3	have those pages I just described in front of you as
4	what I call a windshield survey or a survey in the	4	TJFA Exhibit 5. Correct?
5	area where I drive the roads that are publicly	5	A Yes, sir.
6	accessible in the area and attempt to identify water	6	Q And would you please describe for the record
7	wells that are or structures that may be water	7	what that exhibit consists of?
8	wells.	8	A It exists sorry it consists of on 490 a
9	Q And what were the findings of the water wells	9	water well detailed sheet from Travis County, Owner
10		10	R.E. Joseph. It then consists of a map showing the
11		11	location of that well. Then the third Page 496 is a
12	in the area.	12	well from Travis County, owned by B.B. Heath, along
13	Q When you say "in the area," are you saying	13	with a map.
14 15	within one mile	14 15	Q Okay. And these pages come directly from the
	A Yes, sir.	16	water well survey contained in the application. Correct?
16 17	Q of the permit boundary? A Uh-huh.	17	A I see that they're numbered from our
18	Q And did you not find one water well located	18	application. So I would say yes.
19	within 500 feet of the boundary?	19	Q Okay. If I could direct your attention to
20	A I think that's right. My recollection is	20	Page 491 of that exhibit, please?
21	slim on that, but I believe that's correct.	21	A Okay.
22	Q Okay. Well, let's take a closer look at the	22	Q I believe you mentioned a moment ago that
23	water well survey information, please.	23	that reflects a map showing the location of that
24	A Okay. Okay. Oh, you've got it.	24	particular water well. Correct?
25	Q I've got one, yeah. You won't have to pull	25	A Yes, sir.
	Page 262		Page 264
1	it out of the application.	1	Q If you look at the middle of that page, I
2	(Discussion off the record)	2	believe there's also what appears to be an
3	(Exhibit TJFA No. 5 marked)	3	indication it says "industrial waste materials
4	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Mr. Snyder, you have in	4	management tract" and an arrow. Correct?
5	front of you what has been identified as TJFA	5	A I see that, yes, sir.
6	Exhibit 5. Correct?	6	Q Okay. Do you also see an arrow pointing to
7	A Yes, sir.	7	an area where it says "pits where acid is placed"?
8	MR. CARLSON: Do we get a copy?	8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) And what does that	9	Q And another arrow "excavation of where
10	exhibit appear to be?	10	55-gallon drums currently are buried"?
11	MR. GOSSELINK: Excuse me,	11	A I see that.
12	Mr. Renbarger.	12	Q Do you have an understanding of what property
13		13	that is located on?
14	MR. GOSSELINK: What is Exhibit 5? Are	14	A Yes, sir, that's located on the Waste
15	you going to hand that out, or is that an APP number?	15	Management Austin Community Landfill.
16	What are we talking about?	16	Q Okay. And that's immediately adjacent to the
17	MR. RENBARGER: It's out of the	17	southern boundary of BFI's property. Correct?
18	application. If that's helpful, I can get you there.	18	A Yes; the ACL landfill is, yes.
19	MR. CARLSON: That's fine. If you'll	19	Q Yes. So at least for purposes of Exhibit
20	just give us the Bates, that's	20	TJFA-5, BFI was certainly very much aware that there
21	MR. RENBARGER: I'll give you the	21	at least had been reportedly some industrial waste
22	numbers. It's excerpts from the water well survey	22	disposal activities immediately south of its boundary.
23	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.	23	Correct?
24 25	MR. RENBARGER: at Pages 490, 491, 496 and 497 out of the application.	24 25	MR. CARLSON: Objection; calls for speculation.
23	770 and 777 out of the application.	دکا	speculation.

66 (Pages 261 to 264)

	Page 265		Page 267
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you have a	1	have you even heard about the industrial waste
2	response?	2	disposal activities occurring at the ACL landfill?
3	MR. RENBARGER: You say speculation was	3	A Yes, I was generally aware of that.
4	the objection?	4	Q And how did you become aware of that?
5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes.	5	A I don't remember for sure the first time I
6	MR. RENBARGER: Okay. My response is	6	heard of it, but certainly back in the late '90s and
7	simply that's what this document represents. Right?	7	early 2000s I was aware of the controversy about that
8	Let me rephrase the question, if need be.	8	site and that with the City of Austin and Texas
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, why don't	9	Disposal Systems and all the challenges related to it.
10	you do that.	10	Q Did you on behalf of BFI ever investigate
11	MR. RENBARGER: Okay.	11	groundwater conditions at or near the southernmost
12	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Mr. Snyder, Page 491 of	12	quarter of BFI adjacent to the Waste Management
13	Exhibit TJFA-5 does contain representations that would	13	facility?
14	reflect that industrial waste activities may have	14	A Well, we investigated groundwater conditions
15	occurred on the ACL landfill property immediately to	15	on the BFI facility.
16	the south of BFI's boundary. Correct?	16	Q Right, but I think my question was, did you
17	A Yes, sir, it does.	17	investigate groundwater conditions at or near the
18	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you. Move to	18	southernmost borders between Waste Management and
19	admit TJFA-5.	19	BFI's properties?
20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?	20	MR. CARLSON: Objection; asked and
21	MR. CARLSON: I believe we've already	21	answered.
22	offered it, Judge. Let me double-check my notes.	22	MR. RENBARGER: I can't hear you. I'm
23	MR. RENBARGER: It is in RS-11. These	23	sorry.
24	are just excerpts for purposes of examination.	24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: He said asked and
25	MR. CARLSON: I think Mr. Renbarger,	25	answered.
	Page 266		Page 268
1	it's part	1	MR. CARLSON: I'm sorry. My microphone
2	MR. RENBARGER: I'm having difficulty	2	is not working.
3	hearing you down here. I'm sorry.	3	MR. RENBARGER: Oh, it's not working.
4	MR. CARLSON: I'm sorry. I believe it	4	MR. CARLSON: Asked and answered.
5	might be part of the application that Mr. Snyder	5	MR. RENBARGER: Okay. That's fine.
6	sponsored. Let me double-check my notes here.	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger, why
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, let's do this.	7	don't you start looking for a spot to break for the
8	God knows this record is already quite burdened. So	8	day.
9	if that's the only objection	9	MR. RENBARGER: I can't hear you. I'm
10	MR. CARLSON: I don't have an objection	10	sorry.
11	to you doing it again. Just for the record, it is	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: If you'll start
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's often a little	12	thinking about a place to break for the day?
13	helpful to have something pulled out separately.	13	MR. RENBARGER: Okay.
14	MR. CARLSON: Sure.	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We can go on a little
15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So it makes it	15	bit longer.
16	actually easier to understand. So without objection	16	MR. RENBARGER: Okay. I think we can
17	then, TJFA Exhibit 5 is admitted.	17	get a few things done here
18	(Exhibit TJFA No. 5 admitted)	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
19	MR. BLACKBURN: What number is this one?	19	MR. RENBARGER: with the Judge's
20	MR. RENBARGER: That was 5.	20	permission.
21	Okay. Back on the record here.	21	(Exhibit TJFA No. 6 marked)
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	22	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Mr. Snyder, I just handed
		100	von a come of TIEA 6 and if you would aloose describe
23	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Other than the example	23	you a copy of TJFA-6, and if you would please describe
23 24	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Other than the example maps that were in TJFA-5 indicating the possible industrial waste disposal at the neighboring facility,	24	what that exhibit consists of?  A This is an e-mail, appears to be an e-mail

67 (Pages 265 to 268)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 269
                                                                                                             Page 271
      from me to Lee Kuhn of BFI.
                                                                    undertaking any review of the groundwater information
 1
                                                               1
 2
                                                               2
                                                                    from the Waste Management facility to the south?
        Q Okay. And Mr. Kuhn is no longer with BFI.
 3
                                                               3
      Is that right?
                                                                      A I do have recollection that we started on
 4
        A I don't have any idea.
                                                               4
                                                                    that. I have recollection of reviewing some
 5
                                                               5
        Q You don't have any idea? Okay. But the date
                                                                    documents. I don't have recollection that we ever
 6
      of this e-mail, February 8, 2005, you presume that he
                                                               6
                                                                    completed anything. I'm certain that I don't -- that
 7
      was. Right?
                                                               7
                                                                    I don't have any maps because there have been
 8
        A Yes, sir.
                                                               8
                                                                    sometimes when I wished I did have. So I'm certain I
 9
                                                               9
                                                                    don't have any maps of that -- of that study. So my
        Q Okay. Okay. At the top of Page 32319, it
10
      seems to indicate that you had conducted a search -- a
                                                             10
                                                                    recollection was we never actually completed the
11
      file search on groundwater level data and constructed
                                                             11
                                                                    study, and I don't have any reason -- any recollection
12
                                                             12
      maps that includes the facility to the south, and I'm
                                                                    of why.
13
      presuming that to be the Waste Management facility.
                                                             13
                                                                      Q Well, let me ask you this then, Mr. Snyder:
14
      Correct?
                                                             14
                                                                    As a groundwater professional and the lead geologist
15
                                                             15
        A I think that that's what it was referring to,
                                                                    for BFI, would you not be concerned about the
16
                                                             16
                                                                    groundwater conditions of an adjacent facility,
      yes.
17
                                                             17
                                                                    particularly a Waste Management facility that may have
        Q And was that a part of an overall effort to
18
                                                             18
      try to ascertain what might be going on with the
                                                                    taken industrial waste in the past?
19
                                                             19
      groundwater conditions at the Waste Management
                                                                      A There's a lot of things in that question.
20
                                                             20
      facility immediately adjacent to BFI?
                                                                      Q There are a lot of things in that question,
21
                                                             21
                                                                    but please respond, if you can.
        A I think it was, but I don't have specific
22
                                                             22
      recollection of exactly what -- what the thought
                                                                      A Okay. Yes, I have been and am interested in
23
                                                              23
      process was, but I think what you said is probably
                                                                    that in that facility. I'm obviously interested in
24
                                                              24
      correct.
                                                                    whether or not it has impacted this facility. I'm
25
                                                              25
        Q Okay. Moving a little further down on
                                                                    interested in what I can know about it so that I can
                                               Page 270
                                                                                                             Page 272
 1
      Page 32319, I believe there's an entry there from
                                                               1
                                                                    interpret hydrogeology of the area.
 2
      Mike Snyder again to Lee Kuhn, February 4, 2005. It
                                                               2
                                                                      Q So you would agree with me then a prudent
 3
      says "Hi, Lee. During our peer review meeting at
                                                               3
                                                                    geoscientist would certainly want to take those things
 4
      Gosselink's office late in December, the consensus was
                                                               4
                                                                    into consideration when evaluating groundwater
 5
                                                               5
                                                                    conditions for purposes of putting together your
      we needed to do" --
 6
              THE REPORTER: Can you slow down?
                                                               6
                                                                    groundwater monitoring system, for example?
 7
                                                               7
              MR. RENBARGER: Slow down?
                                                                      A I think I agree generally with your
 8
              THE REPORTER: Yes.
                                                               8
                                                                    statement.
 9
              MR. RENBARGER: Okay. I'm trying to get
                                                               9
                                                                      Q That's fine. We can move along.
10
      moving here.
                                                              10
                                                                            MR. RENBARGER: I offer TJFA Exhibit 6,
11
        O (BY MR. RENBARGER) -- "the consensus was
                                                             11
                                                                    please.
12
      that we needed to do some evaluation of the
                                                              12
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there objection?
13
      groundwater for the facility to the south of yours.
                                                             13
                                                                            MR. CARLSON: No. Your Honor.
14
      We have started working on that, but I hadn't put
                                                             14
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 6 is admitted.
15
      together a cost estimate for you." So you indeed,
                                                             15
                                                                            (Exhibit TJFA No. 6 admitted)
16
      according to this e-mail, exchanged with Mr. Kuhn to
                                                              16
                                                                            MR. RENBARGER: Judge, this may be a
17
      undertake to evaluate the groundwater conditions at
                                                              17
                                                                    good place to kind of wind down for the evening.
18
      the facility to the south, Waste Management. Correct?
                                                             18
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's go off
19
        A It looks like that's what the e-mail says,
                                                             19
                                                                    the record for just a minute here and talk about
20
                                                              20
                                                                    tomorrow.
      yes.
21
                                                             21
                                                                            (Discussion off the record)
        Q Well, are you disputing the accuracy of that
22
                                                              22
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Coming back on
23
        A No, sir, I'm not. I don't have specific
                                                              23
                                                                    the record. Mr. Gosselink, you had something?
24
                                                              24
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, Your Honor. In the
      recollection of it.
25
                                                              25
        Q Do you have specific recollection of
                                                                    interim since we last discussed this matter, I have
```

68 (Pages 269 to 272)

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 273
                                                                                                               Page 275
      been provided with copies of Mr. Shull's revised SOP,
                                                                     just say those three witnesses for tomorrow. And if
 2
      Pages 55 and 56, the redline strikeout version of
                                                                2
                                                                     we adjourn a little early, that will probably be okay.
 3
      that. The complete version was always there, just the
                                                                3
                                                                             Mr. Gosselink?
 4
      red line strikeout wasn't. And now to flesh out that
                                                                4
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: I have one other, I
 5
      record, which I think was RS-44, I'm providing you and
                                                                5
                                                                     guess, clarification from you or notice to all the
 6
                                                                6
      all parties with a copy of those two pages. It's
                                                                     parties. We have produced as supplement to our
 7
      already been marked. It was just two pages
                                                                7
                                                                     discovery a PowerPoint that Ms. Libicki and indeed
 8
      inadvertently omitted.
                                                                8
                                                                     Mr. Stutz would use. They're just electronic versions
 9
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
                                                                9
                                                                     of information that's already been produced in their
10
              MR. GOSSELINK: Okay?
                                                               10
                                                                     prefiled, but it displays the circumstance of the
11
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: If you'd pass those
                                                              11
                                                                     point of their testimony I think more graphically
12
                                                              12
      out, please?
                                                                     for our -- from our point of view. We have provided
13
                                                              13
              MR. GOSSELINK: I will.
                                                                     it to the parties. If we're going to be allowed to
14
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And while you're doing 14
                                                                     use that on redirect, we need to have our IT people
15
                                                              15
      that, I'll just say on the record we've agreed we will
                                                                     here to set it up. And so I wanted to make sure that
16
                                                              16
      reconvene tomorrow at nine, and that the parties
                                                                     there's -- that there's not a problem with doing that.
17
                                                              17
      should be prepared for the testimony of the rest of
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Are you saying
18
      Mr. Snyder's testimony as well as witnesses Libicki
                                                              18
                                                                     that it just would be a large display of what's
19
                                                               19
      and Adams.
                                                                     included, or are you saying it will be a restatement,
20
                                                              20
              MR. HEAD: Question?
                                                                     a summary of what they have included?
21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
                                                              21
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: It will be an electronic
22
                                                              22
              MR. HEAD: If for whatever reason we get
                                                                     display showing sequentially the data that is in the
23
                                                               23
                                                                     prefiled in hard copy. We will show, for example, the
      through with Adams at three o'clock, are we going to
24
                                                               24
      go forward with Stutz, or are we just going to shut it
                                                                     progression of the development of the gas collection
25
                                                               25
                                                                     and control system. We have -- the way it is right
      down?
                                                Page 274
                                                                                                               Page 276
 1
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: That's why I was
                                                                1
                                                                     now in the prefiled is we have one big map that's got
 2
      trying to clear that up. We'll always go forward if
                                                                2
                                                                     like nine different colors on it, and it's hard to see
 3
      they're ready to call their next witness and no one
                                                                3
                                                                     what we did when, but if you can layer in what you did
 4
      objects, but I'm not going to put somebody in a
                                                                4
                                                                     in 2003 and then you say what happened in 2004 and you
 5
                                                                5
                                                                     layer that in and you see that exhibit developed right
      position of not having prepared and then we call
 6
                                                                     in front of you, it adds nothing new except it makes
      someone else.
                                                                6
 7
                                                                7
               MR. HEAD: And that's why we're asking.
                                                                     it easier to understand.
 8
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yeah, that's why I'm
                                                                8
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, it's going to be
 9
      trying to be clear because, you know, we've got a long
                                                                9
                                                                     requiring the witness to be testifying and explaining
10
      way to go. I don't want to waste time by adjourning
                                                               10
                                                                     all this for 20 minutes maybe?
11
                                                              11
      early unless we have to. Are you thinking that it
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: We're actually presuming
12
                                                              12
      might not take that long tomorrow?
                                                                     that this would come up on redirect. We're not -- we
13
               MR. HEAD: No. I think it will take
                                                              13
                                                                     wanted to do it originally, and we asked for
14
                                                              14
                                                                     permission, and you ruled against it.
      that long.
15
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Good.
                                                              15
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, redirect is an
16
               MR. HEAD: It's just I've got the next
                                                              16
                                                                     entirely different matter.
17
      one on rotation, and I don't want to be caught with my
                                                              17
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.
18
                                                              18
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: If you're responding
      pants down.
19
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Exactly.
                                                              19
                                                                     to something else and you want to offer additional
20
               MR. CARLSON: We'd like to move forward,
                                                              20
                                                                     evidence in response to what came up on cross and that
21
                                                              21
                                                                     might include redirect, then that would be
      but the next in order would be an out-of-town witness.
22
                                                               22
      So he would have to come in tonight versus coming in
                                                                     appropriate.
23
                                                               23
      tomorrow for an early Thursday examination. That's
                                                                             MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.
24
                                                               24
                                                                             MR. HEAD: Your Honor?
      our biggest issue.
25
                                                              25
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Why don't we
```

69 (Pages 273 to 276)

24

25

this. It sounds like there might be objections. If

you're restating or you're redisplaying what is

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 277
                                                                                                            Page 279
               MR. HEAD: If I might, the PowerPoint
                                                                   already in a document or exhibits, then I'm not sure
 2
      that Paul talked about, unless I'm mistaken, they're
                                                               2
                                                                   you're adding anything. You know, I don't know what I
 3
                                                              3
                                                                   can tell you beyond that because you're asking for
      in the prefiled in the direct case.
 4
                                                               4
                                                                   approval of something on which there might be an
              MR. GOSSELINK: They are.
 5
                                                              5
              MR. BLACKBURN: So I don't understand
                                                                   objection.
 6
                                                              6
      how you're going to take that document from the
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Your Honor, at this point, I
 7
      prefiled, which is already there, and all of a sudden
                                                              7
                                                                   was intending to ask we be allowed to have the
 8
      use it for redirect.
                                                              8
                                                                   equipment here so it's available if it comes up.
 9
                                                              9
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You can certainly
               And I will also add one other thing. I
10
      noticed in Ms. Libicki's prefiled there's a section
                                                             10
                                                                   bring your equipment.
11
      that just states live testimony. And I don't know
                                                             11
                                                                           MR. MOORE: All right.
12
                                                             12
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
      whether Mr. Gosselink is contending for Ms. Libicki
13
                                                             13
      just to start going on a narrative, but we will object
                                                                           (Laughter)
14
      to that strenuously if that's the plan.
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's see.
                                                             14
15
               MR. MOORE: Your Honor, if I may, I'll
                                                             15
                                                                   Anything else before we adjourn for the day?
16
                                                             16
      be the one presenting Dr. Libicki. We're going to
                                                                           MR. HEAD: You're serious about the
17
                                                             17
      present her prefiled direct and exhibits in the same
                                                                   ties. Right, Your Honor?
18
                                                             18
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Pardon me?
      manner they have just been with Mr. Shull and
19
                                                             19
      presumably Mr. Snyder, although I wasn't here.
                                                                           MR. HEAD: You're serious about the ties
20
                                                             20
               We're anticipating that there will be
                                                                   off?
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You don't have to wear
21
      cross-examination on some of the exhibits starting
                                                             21
22
                                                             22
      with Ms. Libicki, and we have simply put those things
                                                                   your tie, Mr. Head.
23
                                                             23
                                                                           MR. HEAD: Thank you, sir. I've got a
      on a PowerPoint so that we can call them up and put
24
                                                             24
      them on a screen so that she can talk about them when
                                                                   bad neck.
25
                                                             25
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir?
      we get to her redirect. We are not going to offer
                                               Page 278
                                                                                                            Page 280
 1
      anything new in her direct testimony.
                                                              1
                                                                            MR. SHEPHERD: Your Honor, I was just
 2
              As to Mr. Stutz, it's a little more
                                                              2
                                                                   going to ask about leaving materials here if we leave
 3
      complicated because his exhibit that's in there is a
                                                              3
                                                                   any of the --
 4
      map showing all of the phases of construction of the
                                                              4
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yeah. Well, about
 5
                                                              5
      gas collection control system on the landfill. What
                                                                   that, you may feel free to leave as much as you want
 6
      we've done is deconstruct that so we can also end
                                                              6
                                                                   to here. Now, there are some -- there's some things
 7
                                                              7
                                                                   that you need to know about. The room is locked for
      redirect, put it up sequentially and show how they
 8
      were added in culminating in the complete coverage of
                                                              8
                                                                   the evening. As far as I know, we have never had a
 9
      the landfill. That's the one that we produced about
                                                              9
                                                                   problem, but there are no guarantees.
10
      two weeks ago that was the deconstruction of the map,
                                                             10
                                                                            MR. SHEPHERD: Okay.
11
      but we are not going to try to get that in through the
                                                             11
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So if you leave
12
      direct case. We're just anticipating it will be a
                                                             12
                                                                   something and you don't find it here tomorrow, sorry.
13
      useful and demonstrative tool when we get to redirect.
                                                             13
                                                                   I can tell you I'm this confident. I'm going to leave
14
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, you know, I
                                                             14
                                                                   everything I've got right here and walk away, and I'm
15
                                                             15
      never quite know what to say about this because I
                                                                   not worried about it being here in the morning. Okay?
16
      understand fully why you want demonstrative exhibits
                                                             16
                                                                            And if you would, our cleanup people
17
      when you're in a jury setting. For my purposes what
                                                             17
                                                                    would be delighted if you would take away your soda
18
      I'm looking at when I go back and write proposals for
                                                             18
                                                                   bottles and water bottles and those kinds of things.
19
      decisions are the documents. If something flashed on
                                                             19
                                                                            And we are off the record.
20
      the wall for 15 minutes one afternoon, that doesn't
                                                             20
                                                                            (Proceedings recessed at 5:15 p.m.)
21
                                                             21
      help me a whole lot.
22
                                                             22
              So I don't know if that feedback helps
23
                                                             23
      you or not, and I don't quite know how to respond to
```

70 (Pages 277 to 280)

24

25